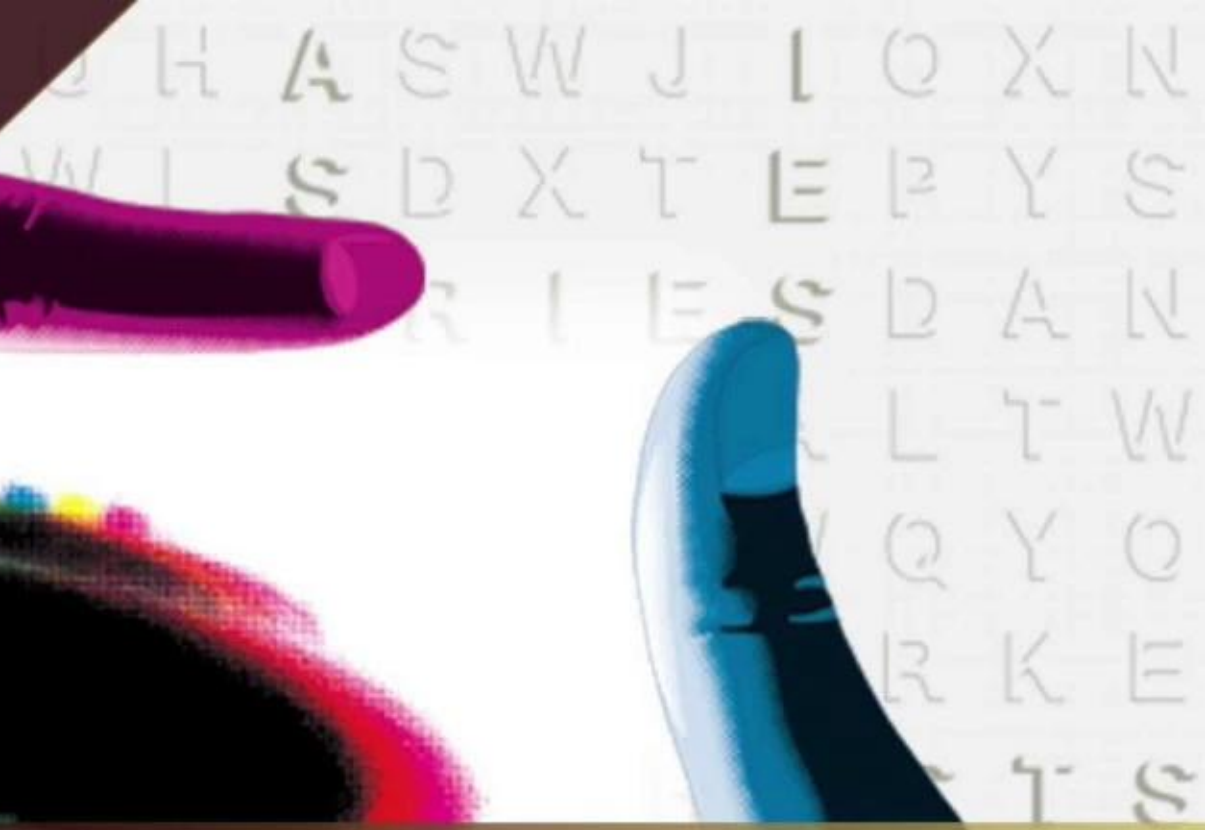


18/11



MJ BANIA

CLIRT COLLIN

1  
00:00:04,460 --> 00:00:02,570  
this hour by Frederick Remington fully

2  
00:00:06,349 --> 00:00:04,470  
cooked ready-to-eat bacon exclusive no

3  
00:00:08,150 --> 00:00:06,359  
refrigeration tenure extended shelf-life

4  
00:00:09,830 --> 00:00:08,160  
bacon the thickest media center cut

5  
00:00:19,040 --> 00:00:09,840  
bacon in the industry at fully cooked

6  
00:00:19,050 --> 00:00:33,670  
[Music]

7  
00:00:40,570 --> 00:00:36,920  
you're in the para cast the gold

8  
00:00:46,040 --> 00:00:40,580  
standard of paranormal radio canal

9  
00:00:48,260 --> 00:00:46,050  
here's gene Stein so ladies and

10  
00:00:53,000 --> 00:00:48,270  
gentlemen let me tell you about Chris

11  
00:00:54,939 --> 00:00:53,010  
O'Brien he's on his way as we speak to

12  
00:00:58,790 --> 00:00:54,949  
something called the Utah fest and

13  
00:01:01,160 --> 00:00:58,800

that's another event that will hear

14  
00:01:03,770 --> 00:01:01,170  
about probably next week and maybe we'll

15  
00:01:04,430 --> 00:01:03,780  
have a guest or two from there excel see

16  
00:01:07,280 --> 00:01:04,440  
what happens

17  
00:01:09,290 --> 00:01:07,290  
all right so we have a fascinating

18  
00:01:12,560 --> 00:01:09,300  
episode today because we're gonna talk

19  
00:01:15,190 --> 00:01:12,570  
again about that book UFO is reframing

20  
00:01:18,230 --> 00:01:15,200  
the debate and so far we've had on

21  
00:01:20,450 --> 00:01:18,240  
several of the contributors with heavy

22  
00:01:22,940 --> 00:01:20,460  
editor Robbie Graham you've had Greg

23  
00:01:25,430 --> 00:01:22,950  
Bishop one of the contributors we've had

24  
00:01:27,770 --> 00:01:25,440  
another contributor on after the para

25  
00:01:31,040 --> 00:01:27,780  
cast last week so if you haven't joined

26

00:01:34,730 --> 00:01:31,050

para cast Plus this is a reason red pill

27

00:01:36,920 --> 00:01:34,740

junky and he's just terrific and this

28

00:01:39,140 --> 00:01:36,930

week we've got someone who hasn't been

29

00:01:40,460 --> 00:01:39,150

on the show for a while and we'll talk

30

00:01:43,399 --> 00:01:40,470

to him about that in a moment

31

00:01:44,690 --> 00:01:43,409

Kurt Collins who also contributed to the

32

00:01:49,190 --> 00:01:44,700

book and a bit later

33

00:01:50,990 --> 00:01:49,200

MJ bin is more of a philosophical bent

34

00:01:53,149 --> 00:01:51,000

and he's new to the show and we're

35

00:01:55,250 --> 00:01:53,159

really anxious to talk to him and get

36

00:01:57,770 --> 00:01:55,260

his point of view but right now let me

37

00:02:00,950 --> 00:01:57,780

welcome back as our guest co-host Kurt

38

00:02:04,130 --> 00:02:00,960

Collins and Kurt I know you try every so

39

00:02:07,190 --> 00:02:04,140

often to leave the fo field but we keep

40

00:02:08,749 --> 00:02:07,200

dragging you back in that's right that's

41

00:02:11,840 --> 00:02:08,759

right well you know it I guess it gets

42

00:02:15,590 --> 00:02:11,850

in your blood and there's even if you

43

00:02:18,020 --> 00:02:15,600

get sick of the topic or the politics

44

00:02:20,420 --> 00:02:18,030

and the squabbles there's also a lot of

45

00:02:22,190 --> 00:02:20,430

positive social interaction and if that

46

00:02:23,930 --> 00:02:22,200

for no other reason it'll kind of keep

47

00:02:25,069 --> 00:02:23,940

you interested and you want to know what

48

00:02:27,350 --> 00:02:25,079

your friends are up to

49

00:02:31,009 --> 00:02:27,360

well there are a few things happening in

50

00:02:32,030 --> 00:02:31,019

the UFO field for good or bad and I want

51  
00:02:34,789 --> 00:02:32,040  
to bring up a couple of them

52  
00:02:37,370 --> 00:02:34,799  
particularly since you were a member of

53  
00:02:39,620 --> 00:02:37,380  
the Roswell slide study group this group

54  
00:02:41,690 --> 00:02:39,630  
of skeptics believers and those in the

55  
00:02:43,850 --> 00:02:41,700  
middle who looked at the Roswell slides

56  
00:02:47,510 --> 00:02:43,860  
and decided pretty quickly

57  
00:02:49,460 --> 00:02:47,520  
it was just a mummy folks I think I felt

58  
00:02:52,460 --> 00:02:49,470  
when I saw the pictures what is this

59  
00:02:54,920 --> 00:02:52,470  
they're saying it's about we have also

60  
00:02:57,740 --> 00:02:54,930  
mentioned the fact that Don Schmidt has

61  
00:03:00,290 --> 00:02:57,750  
another Roswell book of 70 years of the

62  
00:03:02,600 --> 00:03:00,300  
Roswell cover-up or something which we

63  
00:03:05,990 --> 00:03:02,610

will not discuss on the show the

64

00:03:08,900 --> 00:03:06,000

publicist for his publisher has said

65

00:03:11,300 --> 00:03:08,910

would you like to do this and I said no

66

00:03:13,640 --> 00:03:11,310

so she recommended another book coming

67

00:03:16,640 --> 00:03:13,650

out from Kevin Randle he's going to do a

68

00:03:19,550 --> 00:03:16,650

new book coming out soon on the Socorro

69

00:03:21,380 --> 00:03:19,560

New Mexico case oh that's interesting

70

00:03:23,360 --> 00:03:21,390

you know one thing is that it's

71

00:03:25,729 --> 00:03:23,370

interesting that Don Schmidt is writing

72

00:03:28,640 --> 00:03:25,739

a solo book instead of the partner Act

73

00:03:31,160 --> 00:03:28,650

but the Socorro case for Kevin Randle is

74

00:03:32,990 --> 00:03:31,170

interesting but I've read a little bit

75

00:03:35,420 --> 00:03:33,000

about what he's written on that and it

76

00:03:36,890 --> 00:03:35,430

is certainly it's a landmark case I

77

00:03:39,470 --> 00:03:36,900

think a lot of people think that I had

78

00:03:42,770 --> 00:03:39,480

to do with the persuading did at dr. J

79

00:03:45,170 --> 00:03:42,780

Allen Hynek from Blue Book that maybe

80

00:03:47,180 --> 00:03:45,180

there was something physical or genuine

81

00:03:50,960 --> 00:03:47,190

to this and these weren't all mirages

82

00:03:53,390 --> 00:03:50,970

I thought the Michigan case was one that

83

00:03:55,160 --> 00:03:53,400

cemented that opinion because he came

84

00:03:58,310 --> 00:03:55,170

out with this stuff about swamp casts

85

00:04:00,890 --> 00:03:58,320

and he knew he was just bluffing he had

86

00:04:03,259 --> 00:04:00,900

to say something and I think that and a

87

00:04:06,289 --> 00:04:03,269

few other factors and probably Saqqara

88

00:04:08,479 --> 00:04:06,299

was one of them caused him to realize it

89

00:04:11,030 --> 00:04:08,489

was a lot more to it but I know I

90

00:04:13,130 --> 00:04:11,040

interviewed dr. Hynek a couple of times

91

00:04:15,050 --> 00:04:13,140

and I liked him and I think he was

92

00:04:17,960 --> 00:04:15,060

really intellectually honest about where

93

00:04:21,229 --> 00:04:17,970

it went but yeah I'm looking forward to

94

00:04:23,570 --> 00:04:21,239

any new viewpoints that Kevin might have

95

00:04:26,120 --> 00:04:23,580

it would be really interesting than if

96

00:04:28,580 --> 00:04:26,130

we brought him on and then maybe race

97

00:04:31,130 --> 00:04:28,590

Stanford I just wonder how that's going

98

00:04:32,810 --> 00:04:31,140

to work rate can be an unpredictable guy

99

00:04:36,020 --> 00:04:32,820

I've heard so that they could be

100

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:36,030

interesting could be oil and water very

101  
00:04:42,290 --> 00:04:39,360  
much so what is Kevin coming up with he

102  
00:04:44,300 --> 00:04:42,300  
said you've aware of it well I'm just

103  
00:04:47,300 --> 00:04:44,310  
seeing that he is he's looked back over

104  
00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:47,310  
some classic cases certainly Socorro was

105  
00:04:52,670 --> 00:04:49,680  
one that caught his eye level in Texas

106  
00:04:53,900 --> 00:04:52,680  
another one and his latest blog entry he

107  
00:04:54,540 --> 00:04:53,910  
mentioned that there were new

108  
00:04:57,809 --> 00:04:54,550  
developments

109  
00:05:00,900 --> 00:04:57,819  
in mj-12 if you can believe that it is

110  
00:05:03,180 --> 00:05:00,910  
seems like some of the UFO developments

111  
00:05:07,320 --> 00:05:03,190  
or reruns from the 80s but I don't know

112  
00:05:09,839 --> 00:05:07,330  
how mj-12 can be of any importance now

113  
00:05:11,550 --> 00:05:09,849

but here it is again I didn't know

114

00:05:13,559 --> 00:05:11,560

whether the laugh will cry when I read

115

00:05:15,689 --> 00:05:13,569

this Kevin has this blog a different

116

00:05:17,730 --> 00:05:15,699

perspective folks if just look up Kevin

117

00:05:20,219 --> 00:05:17,740

D Randle online I don't have to give you

118

00:05:23,610 --> 00:05:20,229

the address you'll find it and he's

119

00:05:25,890 --> 00:05:23,620

always has fascinating stuff because he

120

00:05:28,290 --> 00:05:25,900

just continues going on he's like the

121

00:05:32,100 --> 00:05:28,300

Energizer Bunny he just keeps going on

122

00:05:36,110 --> 00:05:32,110

and on and evidently he's gone to debate

123

00:05:38,580 --> 00:05:36,120

Stephen Bassett about the alleged

124

00:05:42,350 --> 00:05:38,590

reliability or authenticity of these new

125

00:05:44,730 --> 00:05:42,360

mj-12 documents I understand that Kevin

126

00:05:48,089 --> 00:05:44,740

didn't even believe in the original ones

127

00:05:50,040 --> 00:05:48,099

and has said someone has said why we

128

00:05:53,339 --> 00:05:50,050

expect that Stephen Bassett who's not

129

00:05:55,770 --> 00:05:53,349

very skeptical probably believes them so

130

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:55,780

it should be a fascinating debate except

131

00:06:01,080 --> 00:05:58,479

do we really care anymore why do we even

132

00:06:02,999 --> 00:06:01,090

bother with that did you get a chance to

133

00:06:05,730 --> 00:06:03,009

look at these and what the documents

134

00:06:07,559 --> 00:06:05,740

contain I have not looked at it I just

135

00:06:10,680 --> 00:06:07,569

don't know whether I really want to or

136

00:06:13,170 --> 00:06:10,690

not I don't think you do I briefly there

137

00:06:14,969 --> 00:06:13,180

there's three sections to it there's

138

00:06:16,709 --> 00:06:14,979

kind of an introduction then there's a

139

00:06:18,809 --> 00:06:16,719

recap of the Roswell case which

140

00:06:21,990 --> 00:06:18,819

apparently contains mistakes and then

141

00:06:24,269 --> 00:06:22,000

the next thing moves on to is the Aztec

142

00:06:26,760 --> 00:06:24,279

New Mexico case discussed as if it's

143

00:06:28,200 --> 00:06:26,770

real and you know that's one of the

144

00:06:30,269 --> 00:06:28,210

biggest hoax is ever I mean it was

145

00:06:31,860 --> 00:06:30,279

influential but you know there was there

146

00:06:34,740 --> 00:06:31,870

was nothing to it there are a few people

147

00:06:37,620 --> 00:06:34,750

that hang on to it the Ramseys and I

148

00:06:40,379 --> 00:06:37,630

think even I have Stan Friedman supports

149

00:06:41,730 --> 00:06:40,389

it but you know it's it's still you know

150

00:06:43,890 --> 00:06:41,740

it was pulled out of the garbage heap

151  
00:06:45,709 --> 00:06:43,900  
then there's another section and this is

152  
00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:45,719  
the one that's more sensational an

153  
00:06:53,580 --> 00:06:50,800  
interview with an EBE oh wait a minute

154  
00:06:56,279 --> 00:06:53,590  
is it really worth our time let me tell

155  
00:06:58,439 --> 00:06:56,289  
you with as tech we've been skeptical we

156  
00:07:01,200 --> 00:06:58,449  
had Scott Ramsay on the show a few times

157  
00:07:03,480 --> 00:07:01,210  
Frank Warren who lives around that area

158  
00:07:06,749 --> 00:07:03,490  
and he seemed to be in favor of it and

159  
00:07:08,640 --> 00:07:06,759  
he was seem to be sponsoring Scott now

160  
00:07:11,550 --> 00:07:08,650  
the thing is here I didn't believe

161  
00:07:12,749 --> 00:07:11,560  
then we had on on after the para cast

162  
00:07:16,140 --> 00:07:12,759  
another reason for you to subscribe

163  
00:07:18,330 --> 00:07:16,150

folks we had Monty Shriver who's a

164

00:07:21,840 --> 00:07:18,340

retired accountant engineer or something

165

00:07:24,900 --> 00:07:21,850

and he came up with a one-year project

166

00:07:26,700 --> 00:07:24,910

where he investigated the case and he

167

00:07:28,350 --> 00:07:26,710

said there's nothing to it he grew up in

168

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:28,360

as tech New Mexico and doesn't remember

169

00:07:34,980 --> 00:07:31,360

anything he went to his class reunion

170

00:07:36,300 --> 00:07:34,990

and nobody remember this is something

171

00:07:38,580 --> 00:07:36,310

that happened when he was I don't know

172

00:07:41,100 --> 00:07:38,590

12 years old or 13 years old

173

00:07:44,010 --> 00:07:41,110

nobody had a memory of it the newspaper

174

00:07:46,770 --> 00:07:44,020

publisher mentioned nothing about it it

175

00:07:48,120 --> 00:07:46,780

didn't exist prior to Frank Scully's

176

00:07:50,100 --> 00:07:48,130

book all right

177

00:07:53,750 --> 00:07:50,110

that's the big problem of Aztec so these

178

00:07:57,920 --> 00:07:53,760

mj-12 documents if they were real

179

00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:57,930

forgetting the EBE interview allegedly

180

00:08:02,879 --> 00:08:01,840

that's sufficient to say no this thing

181

00:08:05,460 --> 00:08:02,889

can't be possible

182

00:08:07,740 --> 00:08:05,470

it's a fake that's why I don't know if

183

00:08:09,629 --> 00:08:07,750

we live in mention it maybe next time

184

00:08:11,909 --> 00:08:09,639

Kevin is on to talk about the saqqara

185

00:08:14,040 --> 00:08:11,919

book I mentioned it to him

186

00:08:16,800 --> 00:08:14,050

I keep thinking should I have Stephen

187

00:08:18,270 --> 00:08:16,810

Bassett on to explain why he keeps

188

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:18,280

saying there's going to be disclosure

189

00:08:23,129 --> 00:08:21,039

and it never happens but then he's just

190

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:23,139

replaying the old game from major Donald

191

00:08:30,300 --> 00:08:26,080

Kehoe in the 50s and 60s Keo seemed to

192

00:08:33,390 --> 00:08:30,310

feel that he would help bring out the

193

00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:33,400

truth about UFOs he would stop the

194

00:08:38,579 --> 00:08:34,959

silence group in its tracks

195

00:08:41,820 --> 00:08:38,589

he failed Stephen Bassett continues to

196

00:08:44,250 --> 00:08:41,830

fail so how often does he say the same

197

00:08:46,769 --> 00:08:44,260

thing before we give up on it whether

198

00:08:49,410 --> 00:08:46,779

the the key difference between major

199

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:49,420

Keyhoe was that he was pursuing

200

00:08:56,490 --> 00:08:52,240

investigation and he felt that there was

201  
00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:56,500  
a cover-up but Stephen Bassett is taking

202  
00:09:00,570 --> 00:08:58,720  
an exponential jump and that there are

203  
00:09:02,280 --> 00:09:00,580  
treaties there the government has

204  
00:09:04,650 --> 00:09:02,290  
knowledge of specific knowledge and

205  
00:09:06,390 --> 00:09:04,660  
interaction and you know that's the

206  
00:09:08,699 --> 00:09:06,400  
disclosure he wants to force he's not

207  
00:09:11,370 --> 00:09:08,709  
saying we need to look into this he's

208  
00:09:13,680 --> 00:09:11,380  
saying tell us tell us about the aliens

209  
00:09:16,680 --> 00:09:13,690  
and you know some people don't believe

210  
00:09:18,480 --> 00:09:16,690  
there's much to be said about that you

211  
00:09:20,249 --> 00:09:18,490  
know we'd love to see more documents but

212  
00:09:22,650 --> 00:09:20,259  
you know this is a blood out of the

213  
00:09:25,259 --> 00:09:22,660

Stone type question and if there it may

214

00:09:26,969 --> 00:09:25,269

not be anything there and you see that's

215

00:09:29,369 --> 00:09:26,979

the difference I agree with you with

216

00:09:31,169 --> 00:09:29,379

Kehoe Kehoe was saying yes they were

217

00:09:33,809 --> 00:09:31,179

spaceships but he didn't go into these

218

00:09:37,349 --> 00:09:33,819

elaborate conspiracies about government

219

00:09:39,659 --> 00:09:37,359

collusion with et and all that you know

220

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:39,669

his approach was more sensible he was a

221

00:09:43,949 --> 00:09:42,399

retired Marine Corps major so whatever

222

00:09:47,429 --> 00:09:43,959

you think about his approach were

223

00:09:50,039 --> 00:09:47,439

sensible Bassett takes it thousands and

224

00:09:52,799 --> 00:09:50,049

thousands of levels beyond that we're

225

00:09:53,309 --> 00:09:52,809

talking about UFOs reframing the debate

226  
00:09:56,340 --> 00:09:53,319  
again

227  
00:09:59,460 --> 00:09:56,350  
MJ banyas will join us in a few moments

228  
00:10:02,789 --> 00:09:59,470  
Chris O'Brien's on special assignment

229  
00:10:12,059 --> 00:10:02,799  
with Gene and Curt you're in a parry

230  
00:10:14,879 --> 00:10:12,069  
cast we also have swag you know we have

231  
00:10:16,379 --> 00:10:14,889  
all these exclusive power cast things

232  
00:10:18,299 --> 00:10:16,389  
that you can buy

233  
00:10:21,150 --> 00:10:18,309  
we've got like I guess 60 or so

234  
00:10:24,720 --> 00:10:21,160  
different items and entails t-shirts

235  
00:10:28,019 --> 00:10:24,730  
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

236  
00:10:30,389 --> 00:10:28,029  
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

237  
00:10:32,189 --> 00:10:30,399  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

238  
00:10:35,429 --> 00:10:32,199

jackets and stuff like that for men and

239

00:10:37,949 --> 00:10:35,439

women we have a para cast aluminum water

240

00:10:40,829 --> 00:10:37,959

bottle all the stuff you go to store da

241

00:10:44,099 --> 00:10:40,839

to the power cast comm store the power

242

00:10:46,289 --> 00:10:44,109

cast calm what makes special is that the

243

00:10:48,900 --> 00:10:46,299

items are the best quality of great

244

00:10:50,639 --> 00:10:48,910

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

245

00:10:52,439 --> 00:10:50,649

official logo on them that's what makes

246

00:10:55,349 --> 00:10:52,449

them special in multiple sizes and

247

00:10:58,049 --> 00:10:55,359

colors we even have stuff for children

248

00:11:00,629 --> 00:10:58,059

stuff for women stuff for men we have

249

00:11:02,849 --> 00:11:00,639

all sorts of sizes like small up to X

250

00:11:05,309 --> 00:11:02,859

large a lot good stuff that's the swag

251  
00:11:08,909 --> 00:11:05,319  
from the para cast to go to steward dot

252  
00:11:11,489 --> 00:11:08,919  
^ cast calm stop by and take a shopping

253  
00:11:12,689 --> 00:11:11,499  
tour hi my name is lead for 10 years

254  
00:11:15,299 --> 00:11:12,699  
I've suffered from ulcerative colitis

255  
00:11:16,799 --> 00:11:15,309  
I've taken pregnant ibuprofen and many

256  
00:11:18,419 --> 00:11:16,809  
other prescription drugs and ever saw

257  
00:11:20,399 --> 00:11:18,429  
any improvement I tried to salmon oil

258  
00:11:21,899 --> 00:11:20,409  
the flaxseed oils but only burp them up

259  
00:11:23,819 --> 00:11:21,909  
and they did not seem to help then I

260  
00:11:25,919 --> 00:11:23,829  
learned from an acquaintance you feel

261  
00:11:26,910 --> 00:11:25,929  
her rheumatoid arthritis by using Andre

262  
00:11:28,740 --> 00:11:26,920  
seed oil I was

263  
00:11:30,960 --> 00:11:28,750

inspired to try them I began taking

264

00:11:33,420 --> 00:11:30,970

ondrea's for flaxseed phytate blend

265

00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:33,430

black cumin and coriander seed oil in

266

00:11:36,840 --> 00:11:34,959

five months is slowing my hands will

267

00:11:38,460 --> 00:11:36,850

reduce I was able to leave my knuckles

268

00:11:40,199 --> 00:11:38,470

for the first time in five years I've

269

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:40,209

been on all medications for thirteen

270

00:11:44,400 --> 00:11:42,399

months and by using only Andre of seed

271

00:11:46,560 --> 00:11:44,410

oils my colitis is controlled and the

272

00:11:48,660 --> 00:11:46,570

arts like opium I need is also reduced

273

00:11:50,430 --> 00:11:48,670

and my inflammation is zero and so many

274

00:11:52,019 --> 00:11:50,440

other benefits a patent-pending process

275

00:11:53,490 --> 00:11:52,029

has been developed which results in seed

276

00:11:56,040 --> 00:11:53,500

oils that have virtually zero oxidation

277

00:11:57,900 --> 00:11:56,050

and are structurally intact now the full

278

00:12:00,420 --> 00:11:57,910

healing power of seed oils is available

279

00:12:01,949 --> 00:12:00,430

to you via the ondreia's seed oils call

280

00:12:03,329 --> 00:12:01,959

synergistic nutrition at eight eight

281

00:12:05,790 --> 00:12:03,339

eight nine eight eight three three two

282

00:12:12,420 --> 00:12:05,800

five or visit sacred seed oils calm

283

00:12:15,329 --> 00:12:12,430

that's sacred seed oils calm do you know

284

00:12:16,920 --> 00:12:15,339

what's lurking in your water more than

285

00:12:18,720 --> 00:12:16,930

two hundred contaminants could be

286

00:12:21,449 --> 00:12:18,730

sitting there just waiting for their

287

00:12:23,699 --> 00:12:21,459

glass with the pro pure water filter

288

00:12:24,480 --> 00:12:23,709

start enjoying clean and great tasting

289

00:12:26,970 --> 00:12:24,490

water today

290

00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:26,980

pro pure filters independently tested

291

00:12:31,470 --> 00:12:29,440

latest water filter technology propio

292

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:31,480

systems do not require electricity and

293

00:12:35,160 --> 00:12:33,760

are easy to set up and easy to use to

294

00:12:38,460 --> 00:12:35,170

find out more visit your authorized

295

00:12:42,600 --> 00:12:38,470

propio dealer or broker usa.com that's

296

00:12:46,259 --> 00:12:42,610

PR o pu r us a.com for p 150 p 150 g AP

297

00:12:48,540 --> 00:12:46,269

150 NY p 150 ok p 150 TN c 250 AC 250 e

298

00:12:50,009 --> 00:12:48,550

c 250 q not available in all states if

299

00:12:51,300 --> 00:12:50,019

New York or Colorado call for a similar

300

00:12:53,040 --> 00:12:51,310

offer what's the scariest thing about

301  
00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:53,050  
going to the dentist opening your mouth

302  
00:12:57,329 --> 00:12:55,120  
or opening your wallet because just a

303  
00:12:58,980 --> 00:12:57,339  
simple cleaning can cost \$100 and things

304  
00:13:00,449 --> 00:12:58,990  
like root canals can cost you hundreds

305  
00:13:02,340 --> 00:13:00,459  
more if you don't have dental insurance

306  
00:13:06,840 --> 00:13:02,350  
to help call physicians mutual insurance

307  
00:13:08,370 --> 00:13:06,850  
company one 865 697 75 this isn't a

308  
00:13:10,079 --> 00:13:08,380  
discount plan or preventive only

309  
00:13:11,550 --> 00:13:10,089  
coverage this is real dental insurance

310  
00:13:13,500 --> 00:13:11,560  
that helps pay for checkups right away

311  
00:13:15,090 --> 00:13:13,510  
so you can call today and get your teeth

312  
00:13:16,769 --> 00:13:15,100  
cleaned tomorrow plus it helps cover the

313  
00:13:18,509 --> 00:13:16,779

more expensive procedures you might need

314

00:13:20,280 --> 00:13:18,519

down the road fillings crowns bridges

315

00:13:22,319 --> 00:13:20,290

even costly dentures there's no

316

00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:22,329

deductible and no annual maximum your

317

00:13:25,259 --> 00:13:23,680

acceptance is guaranteed for one of

318

00:13:27,329 --> 00:13:25,269

these insurance policies even if you're

319

00:13:29,069 --> 00:13:27,339

retired there are no network so you can

320

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:29,079

choose any dentist you'd like call now

321

00:13:40,740 --> 00:13:30,880

for a free information kit with all the

322

00:13:43,080 --> 00:13:40,750

details 1-866-968-7842

323

00:13:45,660 --> 00:13:43,090

by now you know that wireless technology

324

00:13:47,430 --> 00:13:45,670

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

325

00:13:49,830 --> 00:13:47,440

to the health and privacy of everyone

326

00:13:51,300 --> 00:13:49,840

loket pockets wide range of products

327

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,310

are unmatched in providing the

328

00:13:56,280 --> 00:13:53,680

protection you deserve no scare tactics

329

00:13:58,740 --> 00:13:56,290

just common sense locket pocket comm

330

00:14:00,780 --> 00:13:58,750

offers quality american-made options to

331

00:14:01,620 --> 00:14:00,790

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

332

00:14:03,810 --> 00:14:01,630

dangers

333

00:14:05,310 --> 00:14:03,820

learn more at blackhat pocket comm or

334

00:14:07,890 --> 00:14:05,320

call eight eight eight three one five

335

00:14:13,770 --> 00:14:07,900

nine six one eight block it pocket comm

336

00:14:15,840 --> 00:14:13,780

enhancing health and privacy we'd like

337

00:14:18,450 --> 00:14:15,850

to hear from you if you have a comment

338

00:14:22,320 --> 00:14:18,460

or question about the para cast send it

339

00:14:25,620 --> 00:14:22,330

to news at the para cast com that's news

340

00:14:27,900 --> 00:14:25,630

at the para cast calm and don't forget

341

00:14:32,720 --> 00:14:27,910

to visit our famous para cast community

342

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:32,730

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

343

00:14:38,070 --> 00:14:35,920

so Kurt Collins is our guest co-host and

344

00:14:41,160 --> 00:14:38,080

he'll also be on after the power cast

345

00:14:43,740 --> 00:14:41,170

Chris O'Brien is at the Utah fest we'll

346

00:14:47,300 --> 00:14:43,750

hear about that next week we welcome to

347

00:14:50,520 --> 00:14:47,310

the para cast em Jabin iist he's another

348

00:14:53,100 --> 00:14:50,530

contributor to that book UFO is

349

00:14:54,540 --> 00:14:53,110

reframing the debate and he'll join us

350

00:14:57,300 --> 00:14:54,550

in just a moment but I want to tell you

351

00:15:00,180 --> 00:14:57,310

first about after the power cast our

352

00:15:02,579 --> 00:15:00,190

premium podcast now after the power cast

353

00:15:04,470 --> 00:15:02,589

is one of those unpredictable things we

354

00:15:07,470 --> 00:15:04,480

might just be talking about stuff we

355

00:15:10,500 --> 00:15:07,480

might have exclusive guests it's all a

356

00:15:14,100 --> 00:15:10,510

mixed bag but it's fascinating always

357

00:15:17,190 --> 00:15:14,110

you can only hear it if you join the

358

00:15:22,140 --> 00:15:17,200

para cast plus go-to plus dr. para cast

359

00:15:24,270 --> 00:15:22,150

com that's PL us dot the para cast com

360

00:15:26,700 --> 00:15:24,280

we give you simple sign up instructions

361

00:15:28,320 --> 00:15:26,710

it's basically joining the forums if

362

00:15:30,390 --> 00:15:28,330

you're not already there and upgrading

363

00:15:32,460 --> 00:15:30,400

your membership we give you access to

364

00:15:35,250 --> 00:15:32,470

after the para cast we offer a

365

00:15:36,990 --> 00:15:35,260

commercial free version of this show

366

00:15:39,270 --> 00:15:37,000

with better quality audio we've got some

367

00:15:41,310 --> 00:15:39,280

videos and other stuff coming and the

368

00:15:44,040 --> 00:15:41,320

subscription prices started just a

369

00:15:46,950 --> 00:15:44,050

dollar forty nine a week it's the number

370

00:15:48,720 --> 00:15:46,960

one way to support the power cast plus

371

00:15:52,290 --> 00:15:48,730

not the power cast com

372

00:15:53,980 --> 00:15:52,300

so MJ really glad to have you on and

373

00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:53,990

before we talk about

374

00:15:59,170 --> 00:15:56,240

contribution to the book and a cultural

375

00:16:02,650 --> 00:15:59,180

thing I want to get details about how

376

00:16:04,720 --> 00:16:02,660

did you get caught up in the UFO mess

377

00:16:07,120 --> 00:16:04,730

first thanks very much for having me on

378

00:16:10,600 --> 00:16:07,130

it's a real honor to be here I'm a big

379

00:16:12,340 --> 00:16:10,610

fan and this is like it says the gold

380

00:16:15,160 --> 00:16:12,350

standard of paranormal radio so it's an

381

00:16:19,810 --> 00:16:15,170

honor for me to be on your show it's an

382

00:16:22,960 --> 00:16:19,820

honor for us to have you so you know for

383

00:16:25,079 --> 00:16:22,970

me being involved in this sort of the

384

00:16:28,510 --> 00:16:25,089

madness that is the UFO field I guess

385

00:16:31,570 --> 00:16:28,520

you know my story's pretty pretty boring

386

00:16:34,510 --> 00:16:31,580

actually I you know grew up sort of

387

00:16:37,389 --> 00:16:34,520

loving watching you know the the TV

388

00:16:38,680 --> 00:16:37,399

shows about you know aliens and the

389

00:16:41,530 --> 00:16:38,690

Outer Limits was definitely a favorite

390

00:16:43,510 --> 00:16:41,540

of mine growing up not the 60s version

391

00:16:46,570 --> 00:16:43,520

like the the 90s reboot I guess with the

392

00:16:48,160 --> 00:16:46,580

80s reboot and you know it's just kind

393

00:16:49,389 --> 00:16:48,170

of my parents let me watch TV I probably

394

00:16:52,829 --> 00:16:49,399

shouldn't been watching when I was young

395

00:16:56,530 --> 00:16:52,839

and I fell in love with just the idea of

396

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,540

you know aliens and UFOs and and I

397

00:16:59,860 --> 00:16:58,160

started reading all the sort of the

398

00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:59,870

magazines and the books about the

399

00:17:02,680 --> 00:17:00,410

subject

400

00:17:05,949 --> 00:17:02,690

I remember my school library had one of

401  
00:17:07,960 --> 00:17:05,959  
those hardcover picture books from those

402  
00:17:10,299 --> 00:17:07,970  
with you know photographs and stuff

403  
00:17:12,130 --> 00:17:10,309  
about sort of UFOs and aliens so it was

404  
00:17:13,929 --> 00:17:12,140  
something that sort of was always around

405  
00:17:17,740 --> 00:17:13,939  
in my life I guess that I really enjoyed

406  
00:17:20,980 --> 00:17:17,750  
and I have to be honest I just sort of

407  
00:17:23,140 --> 00:17:20,990  
started um you know hanging out with

408  
00:17:25,809 --> 00:17:23,150  
Chris Rick oh yeah a little bit you know

409  
00:17:27,730 --> 00:17:25,819  
a mutual friend of ours and and I

410  
00:17:30,640 --> 00:17:27,740  
realized that you know I wanted to start

411  
00:17:32,530 --> 00:17:30,650  
contributing a little more - I guess the

412  
00:17:34,240 --> 00:17:32,540  
UFO question sort of I had been doing a

413  
00:17:35,410 --> 00:17:34,250

lot of research and study in the

414

00:17:36,580 --> 00:17:35,420

background but never really said

415

00:17:40,360 --> 00:17:36,590

anything and I had a lot of opinions

416

00:17:41,919 --> 00:17:40,370

about it and it just sort of started

417

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,929

falling in line I became a field

418

00:17:46,840 --> 00:17:44,240

investigator for MUFON which I recently

419

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:46,850

sort of ended my relationship with MUFON

420

00:17:53,230 --> 00:17:50,720

only a couple weeks ago and you know I'm

421

00:17:55,930 --> 00:17:53,240

still writing and I'm just I don't know

422

00:17:57,100 --> 00:17:55,940

using my my university education and

423

00:17:58,720 --> 00:17:57,110

putting it to good use and obviously

424

00:18:00,430 --> 00:17:58,730

talking about UFOs and aliens right

425

00:18:02,710 --> 00:18:00,440

because that's the best use for a

426

00:18:05,200 --> 00:18:02,720

university degree that's for sure what

427

00:18:06,840 --> 00:18:05,210

is your university degree in I have a

428

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:06,850

bachelor's degree in English

429

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,320

which is which focuses in critical

430

00:18:14,009 --> 00:18:10,720

theory I've minored in history and

431

00:18:15,930 --> 00:18:14,019

philosophy I also have a bachelor degree

432

00:18:17,999 --> 00:18:15,940

in education as well as a post

433

00:18:19,379 --> 00:18:18,009

baccalaureate diploma in critical theory

434

00:18:21,629 --> 00:18:19,389

for those of you don't know critical

435

00:18:23,340 --> 00:18:21,639

theories is philosophy predominantly but

436

00:18:25,049 --> 00:18:23,350

it's a cultural philosophy it's not

437

00:18:27,389 --> 00:18:25,059

really metaphysics or epistemology it's

438

00:18:29,460 --> 00:18:27,399

more about the philosophy of culture of

439

00:18:31,080 --> 00:18:29,470

everyday sort of culture that's critical

440

00:18:33,539 --> 00:18:31,090

theory looking at sort of those systems

441

00:18:35,789 --> 00:18:33,549

so you know a smattering of university

442

00:18:37,769 --> 00:18:35,799

degrees and nothing too serious I'm you

443

00:18:38,820 --> 00:18:37,779

know I'm not a doctor or anything it's

444

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,830

definitely given me enough background

445

00:18:42,690 --> 00:18:40,720

that I can sort of do some writing and

446

00:18:44,009 --> 00:18:42,700

definitely in pursuing some more

447

00:18:46,529 --> 00:18:44,019

university education sort of part-time

448

00:18:48,509 --> 00:18:46,539

but you know if a family now so I have

449

00:18:50,999 --> 00:18:48,519

to put that first obviously and you have

450

00:18:52,560 --> 00:18:51,009

to make a book are you a teacher I am

451

00:18:54,889 --> 00:18:52,570

yeah I'm an educator yeah I teach

452

00:18:58,320 --> 00:18:54,899

English and history you see I got that

453

00:19:00,240 --> 00:18:58,330

connection now talking about culture one

454

00:19:02,279 --> 00:19:00,250

of the things I've looked into and I'm

455

00:19:04,919 --> 00:19:02,289

sure Kurt has as well we've explored the

456

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:04,929

power cash it's not just case history so

457

00:19:11,789 --> 00:19:08,080

much as UFOs as a cultural phenomenon

458

00:19:14,940 --> 00:19:11,799

how it either generates or reflects our

459

00:19:18,779 --> 00:19:14,950

culture have you considered that yo for

460

00:19:21,749 --> 00:19:18,789

sure my blog Tarab spirit is basically

461

00:19:24,119 --> 00:19:21,759

sort of a it's a cultural blog I explore

462

00:19:27,240 --> 00:19:24,129

the UFO question from a cultural

463

00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:27,250

standpoint so I personally while I am

464

00:19:31,619 --> 00:19:29,440

interested in sort of obviously finding

465

00:19:35,100 --> 00:19:31,629

out the answer to the UFO riddle I think

466

00:19:36,930 --> 00:19:35,110

you know a lot of us are I it's not my

467

00:19:42,029 --> 00:19:36,940

biggest interest my biggest interest is

468

00:19:44,669 --> 00:19:42,039

how the UFO shapes our I guess our

469

00:19:46,169 --> 00:19:44,679

perceptions of sort of outer space how

470

00:19:47,789 --> 00:19:46,179

it shapes our perceptions of ourselves

471

00:19:49,470 --> 00:19:47,799

how it shapes our perceptions of our

472

00:19:52,529 --> 00:19:49,480

government how it shapes our perceptions

473

00:19:54,600 --> 00:19:52,539

of our position on this planet as sort

474

00:19:56,730 --> 00:19:54,610

of being the only quote/unquote

475

00:19:59,039 --> 00:19:56,740

intelligent species you know so I think

476  
00:20:01,860 --> 00:19:59,049  
the UFO question brings together a whole

477  
00:20:03,360 --> 00:20:01,870  
bunch of our cultural knowledge and a

478  
00:20:05,580 --> 00:20:03,370  
whole bunch of our cultural anxieties

479  
00:20:07,950 --> 00:20:05,590  
and it lumps it into sort of a flying

480  
00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:07,960  
silver disc and it's sort of beautiful

481  
00:20:12,090 --> 00:20:10,720  
because no one else is really studying

482  
00:20:13,980 --> 00:20:12,100  
it in this way at least there's not many

483  
00:20:15,600 --> 00:20:13,990  
people who are studying in this way so

484  
00:20:18,419 --> 00:20:15,610  
I've really sort of found a nice niche

485  
00:20:20,250 --> 00:20:18,429  
in the cultural study of the UFO

486  
00:20:23,400 --> 00:20:20,260  
question so here's a

487  
00:20:26,100 --> 00:20:23,410  
point are we seeing what's really there

488  
00:20:29,490 --> 00:20:26,110

or are we seeing the shiny silvery disk

489

00:20:31,620 --> 00:20:29,500

because right now our culture is steeped

490

00:20:35,730 --> 00:20:31,630

in sci-fi and that's one of the images

491

00:20:37,110 --> 00:20:35,740

right this is a sort of an age old UFO

492

00:20:39,150 --> 00:20:37,120

question right i mean you know jacques

493

00:20:42,420 --> 00:20:39,160

valet would sort of posit this right he

494

00:20:44,550 --> 00:20:42,430

would he would say the image of the UFO

495

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:44,560

has sort of shifted throughout history

496

00:20:49,440 --> 00:20:47,200

right he would say the image of the UFO

497

00:20:52,020 --> 00:20:49,450

whatever we see has shifted across

498

00:20:54,120 --> 00:20:52,030

culture a thousand years ago people saw

499

00:20:57,120 --> 00:20:54,130

sort of fairies and angels and demons

500

00:20:59,610 --> 00:20:57,130

and sort of that sort of cultural kind

501  
00:21:02,670 --> 00:20:59,620  
of concept these concepts of culture

502  
00:21:04,140 --> 00:21:02,680  
these folkloric ideas and you know as we

503  
00:21:06,330 --> 00:21:04,150  
progressed into sort of he talks about

504  
00:21:07,890 --> 00:21:06,340  
the airships in the 1800s late 1800s and

505  
00:21:10,080 --> 00:21:07,900  
then sort of the 1950s obviously saw the

506  
00:21:12,120 --> 00:21:10,090  
flying saucers in the 80s you know as

507  
00:21:14,040 --> 00:21:12,130  
the black triangle was quite popular you

508  
00:21:17,490 --> 00:21:14,050  
know so yeah I think we saw that we sort

509  
00:21:20,550 --> 00:21:17,500  
of do see this progression of what

510  
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:20,560  
aliens look like and what UFOs look like

511  
00:21:25,620 --> 00:21:22,480  
and there's it's definitely sort of

512  
00:21:27,900 --> 00:21:25,630  
shifting across time and culture I think

513  
00:21:30,270 --> 00:21:27,910

so I don't know I you know it answer

514

00:21:31,920 --> 00:21:30,280

your question is it actually a shiny

515

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:31,930

silver disc or is it actually a black

516

00:21:36,840 --> 00:21:34,480

triangle you know I don't know but if

517

00:21:38,490 --> 00:21:36,850

you kind of look at the cases and as

518

00:21:39,900 --> 00:21:38,500

they progress through time you know

519

00:21:41,850 --> 00:21:39,910

people don't see flying saucers very

520

00:21:44,610 --> 00:21:41,860

much anymore you know we see other

521

00:21:46,350 --> 00:21:44,620

things now and is that culture or is

522

00:21:47,730 --> 00:21:46,360

that just you know the aliens are for

523

00:21:50,760 --> 00:21:47,740

some reason changing their technology I

524

00:21:52,830 --> 00:21:50,770

don't know I can't speak for them okay

525

00:21:55,740 --> 00:21:52,840

this is really interesting so we really

526

00:21:58,080 --> 00:21:55,750

have to look at this what might be

527

00:22:01,980 --> 00:21:58,090

behind it now any time I think about

528

00:22:04,440 --> 00:22:01,990

UFOs having a shape or structure in a

529

00:22:07,080 --> 00:22:04,450

way that is different than what it

530

00:22:10,980 --> 00:22:07,090

really is I think at the movie contact

531

00:22:13,200 --> 00:22:10,990

yeah where Judy foster czt in the form

532

00:22:16,350 --> 00:22:13,210

of her late father because she does

533

00:22:18,840 --> 00:22:16,360

relate to it and ET tells her and it

534

00:22:22,260 --> 00:22:18,850

could be a dream but comes to her and

535

00:22:26,220 --> 00:22:22,270

says you're seeing me this way because

536

00:22:28,530 --> 00:22:26,230

you will be better able to accept what I

537

00:22:30,440 --> 00:22:28,540

look like now that has all sorts of

538

00:22:33,720 --> 00:22:30,450

different meanings it could be maybe

539

00:22:36,120 --> 00:22:33,730

he's or it's visible in a way

540

00:22:38,580 --> 00:22:36,130

that we can't see or the appearance

541

00:22:41,070 --> 00:22:38,590

would be so grotesque that we couldn't

542

00:22:43,560 --> 00:22:41,080

accept it or it's pure energy like we

543

00:22:48,930 --> 00:22:43,570

saw in some of the Star Trek episodes or

544

00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:48,940

he's from the Q universe we have M Jabin

545

00:23:05,430 --> 00:22:52,840

iesson Kurt Collins you're in the para

546

00:23:09,350 --> 00:23:05,440

cast thank you for listening to GCN

547

00:23:12,419 --> 00:23:09,360

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

548

00:23:14,879 --> 00:23:12,429

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

549

00:23:16,769 --> 00:23:14,889

get back to nature expand your horizons

550

00:23:18,869 --> 00:23:16,779

with the highest quality most versatile

551  
00:23:21,210 --> 00:23:18,879  
unique sling shots and sling bows on the

552  
00:23:23,100 --> 00:23:21,220  
market at slingbow comm sleeve o

553  
00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:23,110  
products are compact and models start

554  
00:23:27,509 --> 00:23:25,600  
from just 1798 they're perfect for your

555  
00:23:29,460 --> 00:23:27,519  
bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

556  
00:23:31,680 --> 00:23:29,470  
give yourself and your loved ones the

557  
00:23:33,810 --> 00:23:31,690  
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

558  
00:23:35,850 --> 00:23:33,820  
new frontier and archery and truly

559  
00:23:38,249 --> 00:23:35,860  
modern twist on this primitive survival

560  
00:23:40,799 --> 00:23:38,259  
tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

561  
00:23:42,450 --> 00:23:40,809  
comm are you looking to become more

562  
00:23:45,119 --> 00:23:42,460  
self-sufficient then you need to have

563  
00:23:46,680 --> 00:23:45,129

your own energy source the soul lark EMP

564

00:23:48,180 --> 00:23:46,690

hardened generator is automatic

565

00:23:49,980 --> 00:23:48,190

maintenance-free and reduces your

566

00:23:51,899 --> 00:23:49,990

monthly electric bill you can also take

567

00:23:54,210 --> 00:23:51,909

it off grid when you go camping contact

568

00:23:56,159 --> 00:23:54,220

portable solar LLC comm or call for

569

00:23:57,570 --> 00:23:56,169

details at nine seven two five seventy

570

00:23:59,789 --> 00:23:57,580

five eighty eight seventy five today

571

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:59,799

portable solar LLC gives you everything

572

00:24:02,850 --> 00:24:01,840

you need to start using solar energy in

573

00:24:04,980 --> 00:24:02,860

less than one hour

574

00:24:06,720 --> 00:24:04,990

so lark EMP hardened solar generator

575

00:24:11,810 --> 00:24:06,730

energy insurance for your family or

576

00:24:16,049 --> 00:24:13,919

extendable really works

577

00:24:19,740 --> 00:24:16,059

just listen to what some people have to

578

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:19,750

say several years ago I was developing a

579

00:24:26,340 --> 00:24:23,200

very severe situation I called it my

580

00:24:29,549 --> 00:24:26,350

flippy heart it was just was doing not

581

00:24:32,519 --> 00:24:29,559

good things and I did not want to go to

582

00:24:34,320 --> 00:24:32,529

a medical doctor because I just knew

583

00:24:36,149 --> 00:24:34,330

they would give me a cover up pill I

584

00:24:38,639 --> 00:24:36,159

didn't want to get on to that sort of

585

00:24:42,570 --> 00:24:38,649

thing at all when I learned it was

586

00:24:46,649 --> 00:24:42,580

garlic and cayenne and cayenne is a

587

00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:46,659

healer it is a wonderful herb I said I

588

00:24:51,450 --> 00:24:49,120

think I'm onto something here I'll tell

589

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:51,460

you I wouldn't be without it it didn't

590

00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,200

wonderful things for me

591

00:24:58,049 --> 00:24:56,080

extended bite is only 69.95 for a

592

00:25:00,330 --> 00:24:58,059

two-month supply of either capsules of

593

00:25:02,490 --> 00:25:00,340

liquid call now that's one eight seven

594

00:25:04,480 --> 00:25:02,500

seven nine two eight eight eight two two

595

00:25:09,760 --> 00:25:04,490

or visit park drop com

596

00:25:14,420 --> 00:25:12,590

are you happy washing your hands with

597

00:25:16,520 --> 00:25:14,430

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

598

00:25:18,650 --> 00:25:16,530

laundry with detergents are you happy

599

00:25:21,200 --> 00:25:18,660

paying high prices find your happiness

600

00:25:23,300 --> 00:25:21,210

with pure soap these all-natural earth

601  
00:25:26,900 --> 00:25:23,310  
friendly pure soaps are the very best

602  
00:25:29,180 --> 00:25:26,910  
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

603  
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,190  
or 48 month's supply or get items

604  
00:25:33,320 --> 00:25:31,440  
individually and still save big you're

605  
00:25:35,450 --> 00:25:33,330  
getting soap products twice as good as

606  
00:25:38,030 --> 00:25:35,460  
what you're using now earth friendly and

607  
00:25:38,480 --> 00:25:38,040  
natural soaps your family deserves the

608  
00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:38,490  
best

609  
00:25:43,580 --> 00:25:41,640  
happiness is five-star soap calm why not

610  
00:25:46,160 --> 00:25:43,590  
put your money up the drain for a change

611  
00:25:48,560 --> 00:25:46,170  
see them at five-star soap calm

612  
00:25:50,810 --> 00:25:48,570  
we're call 1-800 three four zero seven

613  
00:25:52,790 --> 00:25:50,820

zero nine one four a catalog calvin's

614

00:25:54,860 --> 00:25:52,800

soap company can save you thousands of

615

00:25:57,380 --> 00:25:54,870

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

616

00:25:59,420 --> 00:25:57,390

real soaps that are triple concentrated

617

00:26:01,640 --> 00:25:59,430

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

618

00:26:05,300 --> 00:26:01,650

oils see their full selection of soaps

619

00:26:07,340 --> 00:26:05,310

at 5-star soap calm that's F iv'e star

620

00:26:09,620 --> 00:26:07,350

soap calm or call one eight hundred

621

00:26:11,330 --> 00:26:09,630

three four zero seven zero nine one four

622

00:26:13,370 --> 00:26:11,340

eight catalog hi there I'm Bob Eubanks

623

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:13,380

you know as part of Hollywood for a long

624

00:26:16,880 --> 00:26:14,880

time I've seen my fair share of

625

00:26:19,790 --> 00:26:16,890

celebrities get in trouble with the IRS

626

00:26:22,400 --> 00:26:19,800

well there's one name I trust the tax

627

00:26:24,830 --> 00:26:22,410

defense group they're the most trusted

628

00:26:27,260 --> 00:26:24,840

name in tax so if you owe more than ten

629

00:26:29,060 --> 00:26:27,270

thousand dollars to the IRS you really

630

00:26:31,700 --> 00:26:29,070

need to call my friends at the tax

631

00:26:33,830 --> 00:26:31,710

defense group ignoring the IRS is not

632

00:26:36,080 --> 00:26:33,840

the solution they can garnish your

633

00:26:38,090 --> 00:26:36,090

paycheck levy your bank accounts seize

634

00:26:40,220 --> 00:26:38,100

your home or business but the tax

635

00:26:42,410 --> 00:26:40,230

defense group could put a stop to all of

636

00:26:44,810 --> 00:26:42,420

that and tailor a program that would

637

00:26:47,570 --> 00:26:44,820

reduce your tax debt to pennies on the

638

00:26:49,700 --> 00:26:47,580

dollar you've got to love that so don't

639

00:26:51,980 --> 00:26:49,710

just take my word for it call them find

640

00:26:54,740 --> 00:26:51,990

out for yourself they offer a 100%

641

00:26:56,990 --> 00:26:54,750

satisfaction guarantee and they're open

642

00:26:59,810 --> 00:26:57,000

24 hours a day because they know that

643

00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,820

tax debt doesn't sleep either call now

644

00:27:03,230 --> 00:27:01,440

for your free and confidential tax

645

00:27:06,080 --> 00:27:03,240

analysis from the most trusted name in

646

00:27:08,660 --> 00:27:06,090

tax call 800 three six one sixty nine oh

647

00:27:12,280 --> 00:27:08,670

seven eight hundred three six one sixty

648

00:27:19,950 --> 00:27:17,730

[Music]

649

00:27:21,930 --> 00:27:19,960

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

650

00:27:23,850 --> 00:27:21,940

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

651  
00:27:26,000 --> 00:27:23,860  
disclosure and you are listening to the

652  
00:27:36,900 --> 00:27:26,010  
para cast the gold standard of

653  
00:27:39,660 --> 00:27:36,910  
paranormal radio MJ bond is joining us

654  
00:27:42,240 --> 00:27:39,670  
on the para cast Kirk Collins is our

655  
00:27:47,040 --> 00:27:42,250  
guest co-host exploring the reality of

656  
00:27:50,600 --> 00:27:47,050  
UFOs and what may lie behind the curtain

657  
00:27:53,669 --> 00:27:50,610  
so MJ do you think there's a curtain or

658  
00:27:55,440 --> 00:27:53,679  
are we making it all up yeah

659  
00:27:56,610 --> 00:27:55,450  
I'm going to touch on a blog post I

660  
00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:56,620  
wrote Blues called involuntary

661  
00:28:02,070 --> 00:27:59,440  
shapeshifters and the blog post sort of

662  
00:28:04,500 --> 00:28:02,080  
asks this question and that you're sort

663  
00:28:06,600 --> 00:28:04,510

of you're you're you're quiet you're

664

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:06,610

asking on I think there's a lot to be

665

00:28:13,560 --> 00:28:10,720

said for the idea that we create our own

666

00:28:16,440 --> 00:28:13,570

reality we create our own image of

667

00:28:18,960 --> 00:28:16,450

reality sort of what we understand as

668

00:28:21,060 --> 00:28:18,970

happening around us is interpreted by

669

00:28:22,110 --> 00:28:21,070

our brain and our senses rather sent

670

00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:22,120

signals to our brain and then the brain

671

00:28:26,730 --> 00:28:24,640

kind of responds and I did cite in my

672

00:28:29,310 --> 00:28:26,740

blog post the moment from contact where

673

00:28:31,080 --> 00:28:29,320

she meets sort of this alien and it's

674

00:28:33,210 --> 00:28:31,090

and it's in the shape of her father and

675

00:28:35,760 --> 00:28:33,220

it's this Beach that she grew up on that

676

00:28:40,350 --> 00:28:35,770

she remembered as a child and I think if

677

00:28:42,419 --> 00:28:40,360

we really look at a lot of the UFO cases

678

00:28:45,270 --> 00:28:42,429

out there we look at sort of the

679

00:28:48,000 --> 00:28:45,280

anecdotes of alien contact whether it's

680

00:28:50,820 --> 00:28:48,010

abduction or sort of like contact not

681

00:28:54,450 --> 00:28:50,830

sort of violent abduction the image of

682

00:28:58,680 --> 00:28:54,460

the alien whatever it is changes across

683

00:29:01,530 --> 00:28:58,690

time it also changes depending on sort

684

00:29:03,210 --> 00:29:01,540

of what the experience is like so we can

685

00:29:05,850 --> 00:29:03,220

chalk this up to one of two things one

686

00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:05,860

we can chalk this up to all of these

687

00:29:10,350 --> 00:29:08,080

different beings exist and we sort of

688

00:29:12,270 --> 00:29:10,360

see this in the UFO sort of narrative

689

00:29:14,010 --> 00:29:12,280

right there's the greys and the

690

00:29:15,990 --> 00:29:14,020

insectoids and the reptilians and all

691

00:29:17,970 --> 00:29:16,000

this sort of wild assortment of all of

692

00:29:20,250 --> 00:29:17,980

these different creatures that are sort

693

00:29:22,770 --> 00:29:20,260

of all interacting with humanity and

694

00:29:26,250 --> 00:29:22,780

they interact in different ways and it's

695

00:29:27,870 --> 00:29:26,260

it's all this massive jumble of chaos or

696

00:29:29,340 --> 00:29:27,880

there's the other way where we look at

697

00:29:31,000 --> 00:29:29,350

it as you know potentially there is

698

00:29:34,090 --> 00:29:31,010

something out there there's some sort of

699

00:29:38,169 --> 00:29:34,100

other however our interpretation of it

700

00:29:40,690 --> 00:29:38,179

shifts based upon perhaps what we want

701  
00:29:43,810 --> 00:29:40,700  
to see or perhaps on what we can

702  
00:29:46,659 --> 00:29:43,820  
understand or perhaps on what what sort

703  
00:29:49,900 --> 00:29:46,669  
of the creature wants the other rather

704  
00:29:51,789 --> 00:29:49,910  
wants us to sort of interpret it as I

705  
00:29:53,440 --> 00:29:51,799  
guess whether it's going to be a violent

706  
00:29:55,690 --> 00:29:53,450  
experience or a peaceful experience or

707  
00:29:56,830 --> 00:29:55,700  
whatever and ultimately you know when

708  
00:29:59,080 --> 00:29:56,840  
you kind of think about this you know

709  
00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:59,090  
both require a bit of a leap and belief

710  
00:30:03,010 --> 00:30:00,799  
right you know there's no real evidence

711  
00:30:05,340 --> 00:30:03,020  
to support well there is evidence I

712  
00:30:07,480 --> 00:30:05,350  
suppose but there's no sort of

713  
00:30:09,640 --> 00:30:07,490

necessarily concrete evidence that we've

714

00:30:13,150 --> 00:30:09,650

all accepted as being 100% legitimate

715

00:30:16,480 --> 00:30:13,160

that this other exists and I kind of

716

00:30:18,909 --> 00:30:16,490

like the idea leaning more to this

717

00:30:21,400 --> 00:30:18,919

concept that potentially there is some

718

00:30:25,150 --> 00:30:21,410

intelligence out there and it simply

719

00:30:28,240 --> 00:30:25,160

adjusts itself to our interpretation of

720

00:30:30,820 --> 00:30:28,250

it the we build the reality for it it

721

00:30:33,760 --> 00:30:30,830

exists in the reality we shape it or we

722

00:30:34,960 --> 00:30:33,770

give it to exist in because it's I think

723

00:30:36,549 --> 00:30:34,970

it's one thing to potentially believe in

724

00:30:38,260 --> 00:30:36,559

one intelligent other to believe that

725

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:38,270

there's dozens of species all

726

00:30:41,680 --> 00:30:39,919

interacting with humanity simultaneously

727

00:30:44,049 --> 00:30:41,690

and they all have different agendas you

728

00:30:45,760 --> 00:30:44,059

know that gets a little hairy at least

729

00:30:48,970 --> 00:30:45,770

four means we're very popular out there

730

00:30:52,030 --> 00:30:48,980

and et-land right and that's like why

731

00:30:53,890 --> 00:30:52,040

what do we have here you know what do

732

00:30:56,140 --> 00:30:53,900

they want from us that was a joke I

733

00:30:57,789 --> 00:30:56,150

really don't know I I have a question

734

00:30:59,710 --> 00:30:57,799

for you about you mentioned that you

735

00:31:01,299 --> 00:30:59,720

were a MUFON field investigator could

736

00:31:04,600 --> 00:31:01,309

you could you tell me a little bit about

737

00:31:07,630 --> 00:31:04,610

that experience sure what do you want to

738

00:31:10,600 --> 00:31:07,640

know well for one thing we uh I'm

739

00:31:14,020 --> 00:31:10,610

curious about how that contrast with

740

00:31:17,020 --> 00:31:14,030

your philosophical approach because you

741

00:31:19,360 --> 00:31:17,030

know as understand that the field

742

00:31:22,450 --> 00:31:19,370

investigator manual is mostly about

743

00:31:24,580 --> 00:31:22,460

physical details right and kind of

744

00:31:27,760 --> 00:31:24,590

contrast it with your approach and how

745

00:31:30,730 --> 00:31:27,770

comfortable you with you you were using

746

00:31:32,140 --> 00:31:30,740

it and oh I would you know if you could

747

00:31:34,690 --> 00:31:32,150

tell some about the cases you

748

00:31:36,100 --> 00:31:34,700

investigated sure yeah and you know my

749

00:31:40,690 --> 00:31:36,110

time with MUFON was was relatively short

750

00:31:42,910 --> 00:31:40,700

I did about two years little longer and

751  
00:31:44,350 --> 00:31:42,920  
you know one thing I'll say is someone

752  
00:31:47,820 --> 00:31:44,360  
with a philosophy background it's you

753  
00:31:49,840 --> 00:31:47,830  
know I my entire university careers is

754  
00:31:51,460 --> 00:31:49,850  
compartmentalizing portions of my brain

755  
00:31:53,770 --> 00:31:51,470  
so that I can have sort of multiple

756  
00:31:55,510 --> 00:31:53,780  
belief systems at once and and I don't

757  
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:55,520  
really buy into anything so you can call

758  
00:31:59,350 --> 00:31:56,960  
that wishy-washy or waffling and they

759  
00:32:01,150 --> 00:31:59,360  
kind of is so when when you're sort of

760  
00:32:03,130 --> 00:32:01,160  
dealing with MUFON and it's funny right

761  
00:32:05,470 --> 00:32:03,140  
because you Kurt you kind of made this

762  
00:32:08,100 --> 00:32:05,480  
interesting claim about MUFON where the

763  
00:32:10,990 --> 00:32:08,110

the field investigators manual is about

764

00:32:13,330 --> 00:32:11,000

collecting sort of hard data you know

765

00:32:15,880 --> 00:32:13,340

what did the UFO look like what was the

766

00:32:17,980 --> 00:32:15,890

weather like that day you know the

767

00:32:20,340 --> 00:32:17,990

barometric pressure you know flight

768

00:32:24,220 --> 00:32:20,350

paths assessing sort of the environment

769

00:32:26,620 --> 00:32:24,230

that the UFO event took place in and

770

00:32:28,150 --> 00:32:26,630

then sort of assessing the witness in

771

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:28,160

some way because you know we're all

772

00:32:30,460 --> 00:32:29,360

volunteers and none of us have a psych

773

00:32:34,360 --> 00:32:30,470

background but apparently we're

774

00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:34,370

qualified to assess a witness so there's

775

00:32:39,150 --> 00:32:36,080

kind of that aspect this the sort of

776  
00:32:42,160 --> 00:32:39,160  
hard scientific field investigative

777  
00:32:44,610 --> 00:32:42,170  
portion but then really when you look at

778  
00:32:47,200 --> 00:32:44,620  
MUFON itself as an organization it is

779  
00:32:50,560 --> 00:32:47,210  
nothing like the field investigators

780  
00:32:53,860 --> 00:32:50,570  
manual fundamentally it isn't the MUFON

781  
00:32:57,310 --> 00:32:53,870  
as an organization has sort of

782  
00:33:00,130 --> 00:32:57,320  
legitimized every single aspect of UFO

783  
00:33:02,170 --> 00:33:00,140  
discourse they've said secret spaceport

784  
00:33:06,460 --> 00:33:02,180  
program no problem we believe in that

785  
00:33:08,200 --> 00:33:06,470  
sort of we buy every abduction story you

786  
00:33:10,390 --> 00:33:08,210  
know with without question and if you

787  
00:33:13,870 --> 00:33:10,400  
think it happened it happened you know

788  
00:33:19,020 --> 00:33:13,880

it MUFON has kind of I think divided

789

00:33:23,310 --> 00:33:19,030

itself against itself so you know for me

790

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:23,320

I don't think there's sort of something

791

00:33:29,320 --> 00:33:26,720

about MUFON that that is kind of hard

792

00:33:31,690 --> 00:33:29,330

fact only I think they've kind of thrown

793

00:33:33,760 --> 00:33:31,700

there laden with sort of the rest of the

794

00:33:37,960 --> 00:33:33,770

UFO people out there and they've bought

795

00:33:40,090 --> 00:33:37,970

into the ideology as much as sort of any

796

00:33:41,860 --> 00:33:40,100

other organization has you know in so

797

00:33:45,850 --> 00:33:41,870

far as MUFON claims that we are a

798

00:33:47,740 --> 00:33:45,860

scientific organization you know

799

00:33:50,950 --> 00:33:47,750

scientific ish I think would be more

800

00:33:52,750 --> 00:33:50,960

appropriate but to talk about specific

801  
00:33:53,920 --> 00:33:52,760  
cases you know there's been plenty I've

802  
00:33:55,540 --> 00:33:53,930  
kind of run the gap

803  
00:34:00,100 --> 00:33:55,550  
from just you know lights in the sky at

804  
00:34:03,580 --> 00:34:00,110  
night to full-out abduction to daylight

805  
00:34:07,330 --> 00:34:03,590  
discs you know I've kind of been sort of

806  
00:34:09,070 --> 00:34:07,340  
all over where I live in Canada you know

807  
00:34:11,080 --> 00:34:09,080  
all over the province kind of talking to

808  
00:34:15,130 --> 00:34:11,090  
people and chasing chasing UFOs

809  
00:34:18,700 --> 00:34:15,140  
quote-unquote you know I've had a few

810  
00:34:22,810 --> 00:34:18,710  
interesting ones um I think I've only

811  
00:34:24,850 --> 00:34:22,820  
closed one as an actual unknown um so I

812  
00:34:28,780 --> 00:34:24,860  
wouldn't say I've had sort of anything

813  
00:34:31,780 --> 00:34:28,790

that to me was mind-bogglingly you know

814

00:34:35,110 --> 00:34:31,790

unknowable um they usually turn out to

815

00:34:36,850 --> 00:34:35,120

be pretty prosaic you know and then you

816

00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:36,860

deal with sort of the people who make

817

00:34:42,639 --> 00:34:40,159

abduction claims and its end and you

818

00:34:44,740 --> 00:34:42,649

know I have to be honest I'm a skeptic

819

00:34:48,340 --> 00:34:44,750

but I'm a romantic skeptic so I'll

820

00:34:51,070 --> 00:34:48,350

believe sort of the story in a sense

821

00:34:52,690 --> 00:34:51,080

that you know I'm sure it happened you

822

00:34:54,940 --> 00:34:52,700

know what I mean like in my heart I'll

823

00:34:59,580 --> 00:34:54,950

believe it I guess but you know I also

824

00:35:03,370 --> 00:35:01,450

intelligent about this right we have to

825

00:35:05,560 --> 00:35:03,380

sort of assess properly what's going on

826

00:35:07,900 --> 00:35:05,570

and do you have evidence to support your

827

00:35:10,620 --> 00:35:07,910

claims and you know obviously not I mean

828

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:10,630

otherwise I'd be a millionaire so um

829

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:13,040

yeah it was it was an interesting

830

00:35:16,380 --> 00:35:14,720

experience can I end it with that it was

831

00:35:19,390 --> 00:35:16,390

an interesting experience

832

00:35:21,550 --> 00:35:19,400

MUFON was interesting it's it's it's

833

00:35:24,540 --> 00:35:21,560

yeah complicated let's put it that way

834

00:35:29,230 --> 00:35:24,550

you know what I'm getting some

835

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:29,240

irritating connotations here about MUFON

836

00:35:35,260 --> 00:35:31,760

and I have to tell you before we go on

837

00:35:36,910 --> 00:35:35,270

we have had some shows about MUFON where

838

00:35:39,490 --> 00:35:36,920

we see them in a less than favorable

839

00:35:43,450 --> 00:35:39,500

light so we have for example this

840

00:35:45,040 --> 00:35:43,460

gentleman who very deep in the MUFON he

841

00:35:48,780 --> 00:35:45,050

was one of the co-hosts of the hangar

842

00:35:51,880 --> 00:35:48,790

one TV show yeah and he was writing

843

00:35:55,180 --> 00:35:51,890

white nationalist racist stuff on

844

00:35:59,380 --> 00:35:55,190

Facebook yeah and they were reluctant

845

00:36:01,570 --> 00:35:59,390

decidedly reluctant to let him go in

846

00:36:04,000 --> 00:36:01,580

fact one person or some people were

847

00:36:06,280 --> 00:36:04,010

called haters and turned out this guy

848

00:36:07,810 --> 00:36:06,290

was among this group of people who had

849

00:36:10,780 --> 00:36:07,820

given at least 5000

850

00:36:13,480 --> 00:36:10,790

dollars in donations to move on right

851

00:36:16,600 --> 00:36:13,490

and I hate to think that one status is

852

00:36:18,850 --> 00:36:16,610

cemented by the money regardless of

853

00:36:21,880 --> 00:36:18,860

their personal viewpoints or offensive

854

00:36:24,790 --> 00:36:21,890

behavior now the thing to point out here

855

00:36:26,320 --> 00:36:24,800

is you're entitled to your beliefs but

856

00:36:29,440 --> 00:36:26,330

when you make beliefs that are so

857

00:36:31,780 --> 00:36:29,450

polarizing and could be considered hate

858

00:36:33,310 --> 00:36:31,790

speech and you're associated with an

859

00:36:35,770 --> 00:36:33,320

organization that wants to be taken

860

00:36:38,220 --> 00:36:35,780

seriously as a scientific research

861

00:36:40,210 --> 00:36:38,230

organization there's a serious

862

00:36:44,110 --> 00:36:40,220

disconnect but we'll have more to say

863

00:36:48,130 --> 00:36:44,120

and maybe MJ's response about the things

864

00:36:51,160 --> 00:36:48,140

that are left unsaid about MUFON we have

865

00:37:02,500 --> 00:36:51,170

MJ baniyas cohost Kurt Collins I'm gene

866

00:37:05,440 --> 00:37:02,510

Steinberg you're in the para cast thank

867

00:37:09,359 --> 00:37:05,450

you for listening to GCN

868

00:37:11,859 --> 00:37:09,369

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

869

00:37:14,560 --> 00:37:11,869

neighbors I want to tell you about my

870

00:37:16,900 --> 00:37:14,570

favorite graphics app it's the

871

00:37:18,849 --> 00:37:16,910

award-winning graphic converter you know

872

00:37:20,770 --> 00:37:18,859

graphic converter is the universal

873

00:37:23,740 --> 00:37:20,780

genius for photo editing on your Mac

874

00:37:26,410 --> 00:37:23,750

join over one and a half million loyal

875

00:37:29,319 --> 00:37:26,420

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

876

00:37:31,660 --> 00:37:29,329

editing app it gives you all you expect

877

00:37:34,599 --> 00:37:31,670

from a top-flight image editing app with

878

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:34,609

tons of features and most important it's

879

00:37:40,660 --> 00:37:38,480

easy to use it's also far less expensive

880

00:37:43,060 --> 00:37:40,670

than that other app that you can only

881

00:37:44,140 --> 00:37:43,070

get by a subscription you know the one

882

00:37:47,380 --> 00:37:44,150

I'm talking about

883

00:37:50,319 --> 00:37:47,390

what's more you can get 20% off with

884

00:37:55,620 --> 00:37:50,329

your order right now so write this down

885

00:37:59,700 --> 00:37:55,630

to learn about graphic converter go to

886

00:38:10,839 --> 00:38:07,349

let me spell that w WL e MK e soft de

887

00:38:13,180 --> 00:38:10,849

slash jean we use cell phones against

888

00:38:15,250 --> 00:38:13,190

our heads every day but now a landmark

889

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:15,260

US government study confirms increased

890

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:16,880

health risks from exposure to EMF

891

00:38:21,339 --> 00:38:19,280

radiation emitted from these devices the

892

00:38:23,620 --> 00:38:21,349

time to protect yourself is now the

893

00:38:25,300 --> 00:38:23,630

solution is defender shield proudly made

894

00:38:27,460 --> 00:38:25,310

in the USA defender shield blocks

895

00:38:29,500 --> 00:38:27,470

virtually 100% of the EMF radiation

896

00:38:31,870 --> 00:38:29,510

emitted from cell phones tablets and

897

00:38:34,120 --> 00:38:31,880

laptops by now at defender shield comm

898

00:38:36,339 --> 00:38:34,130

use discount code defender for 10% off

899

00:38:40,030 --> 00:38:36,349

defender shield comm the worldwide

900

00:38:41,319 --> 00:38:40,040

leader in EMF radiation protection Wow

901  
00:38:42,700 --> 00:38:41,329  
remember when you said you were gonna

902  
00:38:43,870 --> 00:38:42,710  
start paying more attention to your

903  
00:38:46,000 --> 00:38:43,880  
health and now you're eating potato

904  
00:38:47,620 --> 00:38:46,010  
chips just a few a few okay but you

905  
00:38:49,930 --> 00:38:47,630  
should be eating super berries aronia

906  
00:38:51,700 --> 00:38:49,940  
berries a roni watt aronia berries from

907  
00:38:53,050 --> 00:38:51,710  
super berries calm they're known for

908  
00:38:54,640 --> 00:38:53,060  
having one of the highest levels of

909  
00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:54,650  
antioxidants that helps with overall

910  
00:38:58,690 --> 00:38:56,720  
wellness go to super berries got calm

911  
00:39:00,730 --> 00:38:58,700  
slash radio and right now we get a free

912  
00:39:02,260 --> 00:39:00,740  
smoothie recipe book with our order plus

913  
00:39:03,760 --> 00:39:02,270

we can say four dollars at checkout Wow

914

00:39:06,160 --> 00:39:03,770

look at all the benefits of these

915

00:39:11,130 --> 00:39:06,170

berries I know Ralph I know choose

916

00:39:15,220 --> 00:39:13,180

this is Dan pilling do you owe the IRS

917

00:39:17,200 --> 00:39:15,230

money you can't pay our tax debts

918

00:39:19,210 --> 00:39:17,210

crippling you I've defended people from

919

00:39:20,890 --> 00:39:19,220

the IRS for over 30 years

920

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,900

helped thousands and I can help you too

921

00:39:24,670 --> 00:39:22,880

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

922

00:39:27,880 --> 00:39:24,680

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

923

00:39:29,950 --> 00:39:27,890

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

924

00:39:31,900 --> 00:39:29,960

finally get free of IRS debt with the

925

00:39:33,400 --> 00:39:31,910

IRS as new programs there's never been a

926

00:39:37,839 --> 00:39:33,410

better time to solve your problem

927

00:39:41,470 --> 00:39:37,849

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

928

00:39:43,180 --> 00:39:41,480

my website Dan pillow comm hello I'm

929

00:39:44,890 --> 00:39:43,190

Mike Mendell the inventor of my pillow

930

00:39:47,020 --> 00:39:44,900

and like all of you out there I have

931

00:39:49,000 --> 00:39:47,030

problems sleeping pillows would go flat

932

00:39:50,560 --> 00:39:49,010

I would flip flop all night long I would

933

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,570

wake up with a sore neck maybe a

934

00:39:53,830 --> 00:39:52,160

headache or feel like I needed a nap

935

00:39:55,720 --> 00:39:53,840

even though I slept eight hours when I

936

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:55,730

invented my pillow I wanted it to where

937

00:39:59,650 --> 00:39:57,680

you can move the patented fill to give

938

00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:59,660

you the exact support you need as an

939

00:40:03,640 --> 00:40:01,760

individual regardless of sleep position

940

00:40:05,380 --> 00:40:03,650

my pillow will get you into that deep

941

00:40:06,099 --> 00:40:05,390

REM sleep faster and you will stay there

942

00:40:07,870 --> 00:40:06,109

longer

943

00:40:09,640 --> 00:40:07,880

it's not about how much time we spend in

944

00:40:11,410 --> 00:40:09,650

bed it's about how much of that quality

945

00:40:13,150 --> 00:40:11,420

sleep we get I do all of my own

946

00:40:15,280 --> 00:40:13,160

manufacturing right here in the United

947

00:40:17,170 --> 00:40:15,290

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

948

00:40:19,660 --> 00:40:17,180

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

949

00:40:21,790 --> 00:40:19,670

60 day money back guarantee so you have

950

00:40:23,560 --> 00:40:21,800

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

951  
00:40:25,660 --> 00:40:23,570  
ever you can buy one of my pillows and

952  
00:41:06,550 --> 00:40:25,670  
get one absolutely free a go to my

953  
00:41:08,800 --> 00:41:06,560  
pillow comm or call 818-384-6869 seven

954  
00:41:15,440 --> 00:41:08,810  
eight eight six three six five three go

955  
00:41:22,260 --> 00:41:19,140  
this is ugly and you're listening to the

956  
00:41:30,210 --> 00:41:22,270  
podcast the gold standard of how normal

957  
00:41:33,330 --> 00:41:30,220  
radio sounds like you've been practicing

958  
00:41:36,210 --> 00:41:33,340  
MJ by the way MJ has nothing to do with

959  
00:41:37,920 --> 00:41:36,220  
the mj-12 documents make sure we

960  
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:37,930  
understand that we were talking about

961  
00:41:44,400 --> 00:41:41,920  
MUFON and so you mentioned that you had

962  
00:41:46,680 --> 00:41:44,410  
recently resigned now I saw before it

963  
00:41:50,460 --> 00:41:46,690

vanished there were a number of comments

964

00:41:54,960 --> 00:41:50,470

to the directors of MUFON x' message tis

965

00:41:58,080 --> 00:41:54,970

his non apology and you announced that

966

00:42:01,590 --> 00:41:58,090

you would be stepping down unless steps

967

00:42:04,080 --> 00:42:01,600

were taken and before i'd let you pick

968

00:42:06,420 --> 00:42:04,090

up from there apparently a john venturi

969

00:42:08,100 --> 00:42:06,430

at least from what I understand there

970

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,110

had been a number of problems I remember

971

00:42:13,560 --> 00:42:10,480

when he claimed the missing Malaysian

972

00:42:16,320 --> 00:42:13,570

airliner was abducted by aliens and he

973

00:42:19,410 --> 00:42:16,330

seemed insensitive to the fact that that

974

00:42:22,440 --> 00:42:19,420

could offend the families of the victims

975

00:42:24,480 --> 00:42:22,450

and it just seems to me like hid the

976  
00:42:26,520 --> 00:42:24,490  
fact that he was still with MUFON was a

977  
00:42:28,740 --> 00:42:26,530  
symptom of a problem and it was only

978  
00:42:32,310 --> 00:42:28,750  
this issue that brought things to a head

979  
00:42:36,440 --> 00:42:32,320  
yeah in the the situation with John

980  
00:42:38,520 --> 00:42:36,450  
venturi was really I think from MUFON

981  
00:42:40,890 --> 00:42:38,530  
it's it's tough to find the words here

982  
00:42:45,150 --> 00:42:40,900  
it really did I think a lot of damage

983  
00:42:47,340 --> 00:42:45,160  
for them only because I think in general

984  
00:42:48,420 --> 00:42:47,350  
and I'm speaking in general here because

985  
00:42:50,400 --> 00:42:48,430  
I think we can find examples of people

986  
00:42:53,280 --> 00:42:50,410  
who definitely don't follow this sort of

987  
00:42:56,460 --> 00:42:53,290  
ideology but I think in general people

988  
00:42:58,800 --> 00:42:56,470

who exist within sort of the UFO culture

989

00:43:00,420 --> 00:42:58,810

right the UFO community there are

990

00:43:03,090 --> 00:43:00,430

generally sort of forward-thinking

991

00:43:04,530 --> 00:43:03,100

people I mean yeah I have to be honest

992

00:43:07,380 --> 00:43:04,540

if you sort of believe that there's

993

00:43:09,270 --> 00:43:07,390

aliens out there or if you believe

994

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:09,280

there's you know interdimensional beings

995

00:43:13,950 --> 00:43:11,680

or beings of light or you believe in

996

00:43:16,830 --> 00:43:13,960

sort of the the mysticism of the UFO

997

00:43:18,690 --> 00:43:16,840

issue or whatever you know typically

998

00:43:20,970 --> 00:43:18,700

it's difficult to then sort of be racist

999

00:43:22,650 --> 00:43:20,980

you know what I mean like how can how

1000

00:43:24,250 --> 00:43:22,660

can you be you you have a issue with

1001

00:43:25,420 --> 00:43:24,260

with with

1002

00:43:28,270 --> 00:43:25,430

they're human beings when you know you

1003

00:43:30,280 --> 00:43:28,280

have this belief system in some sort of

1004

00:43:32,080 --> 00:43:30,290

intelligent other that isn't human right

1005

00:43:33,790 --> 00:43:32,090

and for sure you know you're always

1006

00:43:36,340 --> 00:43:33,800

gonna have people within a community

1007

00:43:38,350 --> 00:43:36,350

that differ from this norm but I think

1008

00:43:41,590 --> 00:43:38,360

the norm predominantly free sort of

1009

00:43:43,260 --> 00:43:41,600

people within the UFO community is sort

1010

00:43:46,180 --> 00:43:43,270

of they're they're typically progressive

1011

00:43:48,250 --> 00:43:46,190

they're typically you know a little more

1012

00:43:50,560 --> 00:43:48,260

liberal leaning typically a little more

1013

00:43:51,370 --> 00:43:50,570

left-wing because again you know they

1014

00:43:55,300 --> 00:43:51,380

believe in aliens

1015

00:43:58,450 --> 00:43:55,310

I think Ventre and his comments and then

1016

00:44:00,430 --> 00:43:58,460

sort of move on standing not standing by

1017

00:44:03,160 --> 00:44:00,440

him in a sense but they did they did it

1018

00:44:05,320 --> 00:44:03,170

yet by standing by Ventre they

1019

00:44:06,640 --> 00:44:05,330

definitely you know to find it to find

1020

00:44:09,580 --> 00:44:06,650

it better where they alienated a

1021

00:44:11,800 --> 00:44:09,590

significant portion of sort of the UFO

1022

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:11,810

community especially those who are who

1023

00:44:16,660 --> 00:44:13,760

are sort of a little more left-of-centre

1024

00:44:18,700 --> 00:44:16,670

you know freedom of speech is a

1025

00:44:20,310 --> 00:44:18,710

wonderful thing but people are still

1026

00:44:22,420 --> 00:44:20,320

going to take offense to what you say

1027

00:44:24,970 --> 00:44:22,430

especially in a public atmosphere like

1028

00:44:29,320 --> 00:44:24,980

that and you know ultimately I think the

1029

00:44:31,630 --> 00:44:29,330

director of MUFON he sort of bungled it

1030

00:44:34,480 --> 00:44:31,640

a little bit when he kind of called

1031

00:44:36,580 --> 00:44:34,490

everyone who was attacking Ventre for

1032

00:44:38,770 --> 00:44:36,590

his racist comments and basically

1033

00:44:40,450 --> 00:44:38,780

calling him out on being a racist when

1034

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:40,460

he sort of referred to all of those

1035

00:44:46,810 --> 00:44:44,480

people as haters um you know Harsin is

1036

00:44:49,330 --> 00:44:46,820

ultimately then he's not necessary

1037

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:49,340

supporting Venturi in his comments and

1038

00:44:56,160 --> 00:44:51,520

I'm sure mr. Carson is is not a racist

1039

00:44:58,720 --> 00:44:56,170

but why would you sort of defend him in

1040

00:45:00,520 --> 00:44:58,730

openly like that and then not only say

1041

00:45:01,960 --> 00:45:00,530

you know we apologize for asked like he

1042

00:45:04,180 --> 00:45:01,970

didn't say we apologize for his comments

1043

00:45:05,650 --> 00:45:04,190

and then he moved on to then say you

1044

00:45:07,810 --> 00:45:05,660

know all of you who have problems with

1045

00:45:10,450 --> 00:45:07,820

him are haters you know so he sort of

1046

00:45:12,880 --> 00:45:10,460

did the double the double sin here of

1047

00:45:14,350 --> 00:45:12,890

you know PR which is a shame because I

1048

00:45:15,850 --> 00:45:14,360

mean mufon just paid a whole lot of

1049

00:45:17,140 --> 00:45:15,860

money to a PR firm to change their image

1050

00:45:18,160 --> 00:45:17,150

and I'm just wondering you know what

1051  
00:45:19,890 --> 00:45:18,170  
they spent all that money on because

1052  
00:45:22,600 --> 00:45:19,900  
they apparently didn't do a great job

1053  
00:45:24,850 --> 00:45:22,610  
you know training mr. Harrison on what

1054  
00:45:26,410 --> 00:45:24,860  
to say in a situation like this you know

1055  
00:45:29,310 --> 00:45:26,420  
I just wonder how much money they're

1056  
00:45:31,720 --> 00:45:29,320  
wasting for a PR firm supposedly they're

1057  
00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:31,730  
using their money other than paying

1058  
00:45:36,340 --> 00:45:34,400  
their executives and publishing the

1059  
00:45:38,080 --> 00:45:36,350  
magazine and all that stuff they're

1060  
00:45:41,560 --> 00:45:38,090  
using the money you give

1061  
00:45:45,360 --> 00:45:41,570  
do UFO research not hire PR firms

1062  
00:45:48,940 --> 00:45:45,370  
because remember PR firms aren't cheap

1063  
00:45:50,740 --> 00:45:48,950

no they certainly are not and and they

1064

00:45:52,810 --> 00:45:50,750

burn money fast you know that's the

1065

00:45:57,730 --> 00:45:52,820

other thing you don't get a lot for the

1066

00:45:58,720 --> 00:45:57,740

money that you do spend yeah sorry what

1067

00:45:59,050 --> 00:45:58,730

somebody gonna say something I just

1068

00:46:02,620 --> 00:45:59,060

heard

1069

00:46:05,560 --> 00:46:02,630

oh no but let's finish the thought with

1070

00:46:09,130 --> 00:46:05,570

so how did how did you break with MUFON

1071

00:46:11,890 --> 00:46:09,140

come to me um you know it definitely did

1072

00:46:13,840 --> 00:46:11,900

have um it definitely did have a lot to

1073

00:46:19,330 --> 00:46:13,850

do with this situation I you know again

1074

00:46:21,070 --> 00:46:19,340

I'm Canadian so you know the whole

1075

00:46:23,560 --> 00:46:21,080

population of Canada leans slightly

1076  
00:46:27,340 --> 00:46:23,570  
left-of-center compared to you know the

1077  
00:46:30,490 --> 00:46:27,350  
United States but so for me you know

1078  
00:46:32,620 --> 00:46:30,500  
that was definitely one aspect of my

1079  
00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:32,630  
sort of separation from MUFON I think I

1080  
00:46:36,190 --> 00:46:34,640  
also have ideological problems with

1081  
00:46:37,570 --> 00:46:36,200  
MUFON I think you know Kurt you ask sort

1082  
00:46:38,950 --> 00:46:37,580  
of before you know about the field

1083  
00:46:40,830 --> 00:46:38,960  
investigators manual and how it sort of

1084  
00:46:44,080 --> 00:46:40,840  
differs from my philosophy in a sense

1085  
00:46:47,440 --> 00:46:44,090  
and I think that you know MUFON has been

1086  
00:46:51,400 --> 00:46:47,450  
operating you know just for quite some

1087  
00:46:53,590 --> 00:46:51,410  
time and and it hasn't really that it

1088  
00:46:57,390 --> 00:46:53,600

doesn't have sort of much to show for

1089

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:57,400

itself um so I think that that is one

1090

00:47:02,590 --> 00:47:01,040

issue I have I think that you know for

1091

00:47:05,950 --> 00:47:02,600

something that has been existence for as

1092

00:47:07,240 --> 00:47:05,960

long as it has been to not you know to

1093

00:47:09,460 --> 00:47:07,250

not to be able to sort of provide you

1094

00:47:12,250 --> 00:47:09,470

know this is why you know MUFON exists

1095

00:47:15,100 --> 00:47:12,260

they they can't really give us sort of

1096

00:47:16,600 --> 00:47:15,110

these this these unbelievable case that

1097

00:47:18,460 --> 00:47:16,610

they've investigated and have sort of

1098

00:47:21,310 --> 00:47:18,470

proven that something strange is going

1099

00:47:22,600 --> 00:47:21,320

on beyond the shadow of a doubt and

1100

00:47:23,860 --> 00:47:22,610

that's really the whole UFO discourse

1101  
00:47:26,050 --> 00:47:23,870  
overall you know there is no evidence

1102  
00:47:28,840 --> 00:47:26,060  
for anything really but I guess there's

1103  
00:47:31,330 --> 00:47:28,850  
pieces but you MUFON hasn't really

1104  
00:47:33,700 --> 00:47:31,340  
achieved greatness and they've had a lot

1105  
00:47:36,190 --> 00:47:33,710  
of time to do it and and it's almost

1106  
00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:36,200  
feel like MUFON is sort of shrinking

1107  
00:47:40,930 --> 00:47:39,680  
rather than than growing and I think you

1108  
00:47:43,420 --> 00:47:40,940  
know I I don't know the numbers on the

1109  
00:47:47,110 --> 00:47:43,430  
most recent sort of symposium from 2016

1110  
00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:47,120  
but you know our numbers down you know

1111  
00:47:51,400 --> 00:47:49,760  
if they are I think this is just sort of

1112  
00:47:53,529 --> 00:47:51,410  
evidence of

1113  
00:47:55,680 --> 00:47:53,539

sort of move on shrinking I know they

1114

00:47:59,650 --> 00:47:55,690

struggle to find field investigators and

1115

00:48:01,390 --> 00:47:59,660

especially in Canada so because no one's

1116

00:48:03,910 --> 00:48:01,400

heard of them but um you know I think

1117

00:48:06,339 --> 00:48:03,920

that that's kind of one problem I had

1118

00:48:10,059 --> 00:48:06,349

with it I also have a problem with the

1119

00:48:13,779 --> 00:48:10,069

fact that MUFON currently does not know

1120

00:48:15,700 --> 00:48:13,789

itself it was a scientific organization

1121

00:48:18,819 --> 00:48:15,710

it touts itself as a scientific

1122

00:48:21,970 --> 00:48:18,829

organization but it does everything but

1123

00:48:24,010 --> 00:48:21,980

being a scientific organization and I

1124

00:48:25,630 --> 00:48:24,020

think the most recent topic that it's

1125

00:48:27,039 --> 00:48:25,640

being that's hosting at the symposium

1126

00:48:31,000 --> 00:48:27,049

this series I think the secret space

1127

00:48:34,210 --> 00:48:31,010

program and and I would argue as a

1128

00:48:36,430 --> 00:48:34,220

scientific organization you know where

1129

00:48:38,079 --> 00:48:36,440

is this data coming from like where is

1130

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:38,089

the science behind the secret space

1131

00:48:42,970 --> 00:48:39,680

program that you're presenting on or

1132

00:48:44,289 --> 00:48:42,980

where is the facts where is the smoking

1133

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,299

gun evidence that suggests there is a

1134

00:48:52,089 --> 00:48:46,880

secret space program apart from just

1135

00:48:55,329 --> 00:48:52,099

kind of the typical UFO sort of people

1136

00:48:57,819 --> 00:48:55,339

who sort of who just pitch ideas you

1137

00:49:00,519 --> 00:48:57,829

know and take these leaps of logic from

1138

00:49:02,890 --> 00:49:00,529

you know a simple you know conspiracy to

1139

00:49:04,720 --> 00:49:02,900

you know we're building massive space

1140

00:49:06,700 --> 00:49:04,730

stations and we're and we're using you

1141

00:49:09,339 --> 00:49:06,710

know a reversed alien technology to

1142

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:09,349

build ships and so again you know I

1143

00:49:15,940 --> 00:49:12,559

struggle with move funds inability to to

1144

00:49:19,120 --> 00:49:15,950

find its place within the UFO community

1145

00:49:22,029 --> 00:49:19,130

it's kind of all over the world right

1146

00:49:27,039 --> 00:49:22,039

now and are all over the place rather

1147

00:49:28,779 --> 00:49:27,049

and it it can't it just can't focus on

1148

00:49:31,120 --> 00:49:28,789

on what it needs to do and I think

1149

00:49:33,640 --> 00:49:31,130

that's a problem the thing I see with

1150

00:49:36,279 --> 00:49:33,650

MUFON is when they hold these symposiums

1151

00:49:40,000 --> 00:49:36,289

and this is true also with the state

1152

00:49:43,089 --> 00:49:40,010

directors and the local sessions what

1153

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:43,099

they are doing is filling seats that's

1154

00:49:47,559 --> 00:49:45,440

the main focus let's get whacky guest

1155

00:49:50,529 --> 00:49:47,569

doesn't matter we're not going to vet

1156

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:50,539

them I'll give you one example here some

1157

00:49:56,170 --> 00:49:53,599

time back to three years ago was looking

1158

00:49:58,599 --> 00:49:56,180

for guests and had a MUFON State

1159

00:50:00,579 --> 00:49:58,609

Director I think from Missouri and if

1160

00:50:04,049 --> 00:50:00,589

I'm wrong you know shoot me later

1161

00:50:06,569 --> 00:50:04,059

so she's mentioning

1162

00:50:09,359 --> 00:50:06,579

this forthcoming meeting I said sure go

1163

00:50:11,609 --> 00:50:09,369

ahead and she's going to have Michael

1164

00:50:15,209 --> 00:50:11,619

horn on and he's the American

1165

00:50:17,370 --> 00:50:15,219

representative for Billy Mayer right and

1166

00:50:20,219 --> 00:50:17,380

I said you know who Billy Mayer is do

1167

00:50:23,339 --> 00:50:20,229

you know anything about it no and I sent

1168

00:50:30,349 --> 00:50:23,349

her a bunch of information and Michael

1169

00:50:34,079 --> 00:50:30,359

horn to her credit was disinvited now

1170

00:50:36,420 --> 00:50:34,089

this is the problem they'll bring people

1171

00:50:38,579 --> 00:50:36,430

into some of these sessions and it's

1172

00:50:41,819 --> 00:50:38,589

certainly true with the National

1173

00:50:45,949 --> 00:50:41,829

Conference they don't care whether these

1174

00:50:48,779 --> 00:50:45,959

people have solid information to offer

1175

00:50:51,269 --> 00:50:48,789

it's a commercial enterprise the same

1176  
00:50:54,420 --> 00:50:51,279  
thing with a hangar one TV show where

1177  
00:50:57,269 --> 00:50:54,430  
hangar 1 was as reality shows go

1178  
00:51:00,289 --> 00:50:57,279  
probably worse than many because it

1179  
00:51:04,170 --> 00:51:00,299  
pointed to alleged evidence and

1180  
00:51:07,559 --> 00:51:04,180  
documents that did not exist I know

1181  
00:51:09,959 --> 00:51:07,569  
we've had stories on the show here about

1182  
00:51:12,719 --> 00:51:09,969  
the UFO Hunters show which was on for a

1183  
00:51:15,779 --> 00:51:12,729  
couple of years and featured bill burns

1184  
00:51:18,539 --> 00:51:15,789  
late of UFO magazine and the co-author

1185  
00:51:22,380 --> 00:51:18,549  
of the day after Roswell with Colonel

1186  
00:51:24,359 --> 00:51:22,390  
Philip Corso and you know he's a good

1187  
00:51:28,739 --> 00:51:24,369  
storyteller I hope to have him back on

1188  
00:51:31,319 --> 00:51:28,749

he's a lot of fun but this show was

1189

00:51:33,089 --> 00:51:31,329

nonsensical they'd have a real case and

1190

00:51:34,279 --> 00:51:33,099

then they'd go off the deep end we've

1191

00:51:38,069 --> 00:51:34,289

got more to come

1192

00:51:39,299 --> 00:51:38,079

MJ Ben is not all about MUFON we're

1193

00:51:41,910 --> 00:51:39,309

going to get off at the moment

1194

00:51:49,930 --> 00:51:41,920

Kirk Collins is our guest co-host you're

1195

00:51:49,940 --> 00:51:54,950

thank you for listening to GCN

1196

00:52:03,230 --> 00:52:00,829

visit GC and live.com today ray Perkins

1197

00:52:05,890 --> 00:52:03,240

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1198

00:52:08,930 --> 00:52:05,900

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1199

00:52:11,150 --> 00:52:08,940

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1200

00:52:13,400 --> 00:52:11,160

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1201  
00:52:16,130 --> 00:52:13,410  
mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1202  
00:52:19,870 --> 00:52:16,140  
her devastated world a woman not yet

1203  
00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:19,880  
born calling across centuries to him

1204  
00:52:25,970 --> 00:52:23,280  
then a coincidence leads into his

1205  
00:52:29,060 --> 00:52:25,980  
destiny his chance to alter the universe

1206  
00:52:30,770 --> 00:52:29,070  
attacked of the rötteln rock the former

1207  
00:52:33,620 --> 00:52:30,780  
fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

1208  
00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:33,630  
Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

1209  
00:52:37,370 --> 00:52:35,760  
the novel attack of the rockets lies in

1210  
00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:37,380  
its heart and passion for building a

1211  
00:52:42,410 --> 00:52:39,359  
convincing tale of a love that spans the

1212  
00:52:45,290 --> 00:52:42,420  
galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

1213  
00:52:47,089 --> 00:52:45,300

rock oils is available now read a simple

1214

00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:47,099

chapter and get a special discount off

1215

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:49,440

of the cover price at our website Rocko

1216

00:52:57,800 --> 00:52:54,720

is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm attack

1217

00:53:02,359 --> 00:52:57,810

of the Rockland rock an Avila Nagrand

1218

00:53:04,730 --> 00:53:02,369

science fiction tradition be prepared

1219

00:53:07,099 --> 00:53:04,740

for the next disaster with the shelter

1220

00:53:09,260 --> 00:53:07,109

pod the shelter pod is a large all

1221

00:53:11,420 --> 00:53:09,270

season heavy duty quick deploy shelter

1222

00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:11,430

the shelter pod system can be set up in

1223

00:53:15,920 --> 00:53:13,680

30 seconds and includes an emergency

1224

00:53:18,109 --> 00:53:15,930

medical kit water filter survival tools

1225

00:53:20,120 --> 00:53:18,119

and more are you prepared to take care

1226

00:53:22,280 --> 00:53:20,130

of your family do you have everything in

1227

00:53:24,050 --> 00:53:22,290

one place ready to go get it now or

1228

00:53:26,570 --> 00:53:24,060

enter to win a complete shelter pod

1229

00:53:29,480 --> 00:53:26,580

system at shelter pod calm the shelter

1230

00:53:30,400 --> 00:53:29,490

pod at shelter pod calm shelter when you

1231

00:53:33,170 --> 00:53:30,410

need it most

1232

00:53:34,910 --> 00:53:33,180

if these uncertain times it makes sense

1233

00:53:36,829 --> 00:53:34,920

to have a sustainable backup method to

1234

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:36,839

cook food and boil water if your current

1235

00:53:40,730 --> 00:53:38,880

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

1236

00:53:42,560 --> 00:53:40,740

or cooking over an open fire then

1237

00:53:44,300 --> 00:53:42,570

there's a much better way the Minuteman

1238

00:53:46,490 --> 00:53:44,310

rocket stove is a biomass burning

1239

00:53:48,440 --> 00:53:46,500

cooking stove that only requires small

1240

00:53:50,270 --> 00:53:48,450

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

1241

00:53:52,010 --> 00:53:50,280

the Minuteman stove is easy to use

1242

00:53:53,990 --> 00:53:52,020

smokeless portable powerful and

1243

00:53:55,820 --> 00:53:54,000

sustainable for the finest and survival

1244

00:53:57,920 --> 00:53:55,830

cooking stoves and fire starters made

1245

00:54:07,980 --> 00:53:57,930

right here in the USA go to Minuteman

1246

00:54:16,020 --> 00:54:11,680

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1247

00:54:24,610 --> 00:54:16,030

standard of paranormal radio and now

1248

00:54:28,440 --> 00:54:24,620

here's Jane Steinberg sakra sir Brian's

1249

00:54:34,420 --> 00:54:28,450

on his way as we speak to the Utah fest

1250

00:54:37,600 --> 00:54:34,430

MJ bond is former investigator for MUFON

1251  
00:54:41,100 --> 00:54:37,610  
Curt Collins our guest co-host now let

1252  
00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,110  
me ask you this too so mu Fonz

1253  
00:54:46,330 --> 00:54:43,520  
questionnaire their training materials

1254  
00:54:48,480 --> 00:54:46,340  
they're looking for solid objects they

1255  
00:54:51,640 --> 00:54:48,490  
don't pay attention to the witness at

1256  
00:54:54,640 --> 00:54:51,650  
all am I wrong about that that's my

1257  
00:54:56,560 --> 00:54:54,650  
perception I think in the MUFON field

1258  
00:54:58,690 --> 00:54:56,570  
investigators manual I think it's it's

1259  
00:55:00,940 --> 00:54:58,700  
primarily looking at the UFO question

1260  
00:55:03,760 --> 00:55:00,950  
definitely from a nuts-and-bolts

1261  
00:55:05,440 --> 00:55:03,770  
perspective right if we sort of look at

1262  
00:55:06,760 --> 00:55:05,450  
you know all of UFO discourse we can

1263  
00:55:08,620 --> 00:55:06,770

sort of put on a spectrum and I think

1264

00:55:11,320 --> 00:55:08,630

sort of on opposite ends of the spectrum

1265

00:55:13,390 --> 00:55:11,330

you sort of have the the yeah the nuts

1266

00:55:15,100 --> 00:55:13,400

and bolts you know aliens who are made

1267

00:55:16,270 --> 00:55:15,110

out of meat like you and me and they hop

1268

00:55:17,800 --> 00:55:16,280

on their spaceships and they fly around

1269

00:55:18,730 --> 00:55:17,810

in their in their metal machines right

1270

00:55:21,010 --> 00:55:18,740

and then there's sort of the other side

1271

00:55:22,500 --> 00:55:21,020

right the more mystical side of the UFO

1272

00:55:24,970 --> 00:55:22,510

experience right that people have the

1273

00:55:27,040 --> 00:55:24,980

sort of the interdimensional Xand light

1274

00:55:29,410 --> 00:55:27,050

beings and and all that

1275

00:55:32,220 --> 00:55:29,420

I think MUFON definitely focuses and

1276  
00:55:35,530 --> 00:55:32,230  
caters towards this more nuts and bolts

1277  
00:55:41,410 --> 00:55:35,540  
ideology it really focuses on sort of

1278  
00:55:44,020 --> 00:55:41,420  
this otherworldly aspect as if you know

1279  
00:55:47,830 --> 00:55:44,030  
it knows that these crafts are from

1280  
00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:47,840  
another planet versus something else so

1281  
00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:49,760  
I I definitely think that's that's part

1282  
00:55:54,640 --> 00:55:51,920  
of it I think once you kind of get into

1283  
00:55:57,580 --> 00:55:54,650  
the nuts and bolts side of things I

1284  
00:56:02,160 --> 00:55:57,590  
think the witness does become less

1285  
00:56:05,260 --> 00:56:02,170  
important only because the witness saw

1286  
00:56:06,910 --> 00:56:05,270  
allegedly and objective object right

1287  
00:56:08,290 --> 00:56:06,920  
something that exists sort of within

1288  
00:56:11,320 --> 00:56:08,300

space and time just like your coffee

1289

00:56:12,330 --> 00:56:11,330

table exists within space and time so so

1290

00:56:15,040 --> 00:56:12,340

you know

1291

00:56:16,240 --> 00:56:15,050

MUFON doesn't rely it does rely on the

1292

00:56:17,320 --> 00:56:16,250

witness monopolise have to interview

1293

00:56:20,240 --> 00:56:17,330

them and you obviously have to sort of

1294

00:56:23,810 --> 00:56:20,250

put your time in with them but the wit

1295

00:56:26,930 --> 00:56:23,820

experience perhaps on the maybe on the

1296

00:56:30,200 --> 00:56:26,940

more spiritual or mystical side is not a

1297

00:56:31,580 --> 00:56:30,210

key factor here at least I think sort of

1298

00:56:33,920 --> 00:56:31,590

not in the field investigators manual

1299

00:56:35,960 --> 00:56:33,930

and maybe not officially but again the

1300

00:56:38,690 --> 00:56:35,970

MUFON has kind of gone down this road

1301  
00:56:41,840 --> 00:56:38,700  
and and you know like you said earlier

1302  
00:56:43,970 --> 00:56:41,850  
to put bums and seats there might need

1303  
00:56:46,670 --> 00:56:43,980  
to be more catering to this other side

1304  
00:56:50,960 --> 00:56:46,680  
this more mystical aspect of the UFO

1305  
00:56:52,970 --> 00:56:50,970  
question so again this is where I I take

1306  
00:56:55,220 --> 00:56:52,980  
issue with MUFON is is it's trying I

1307  
00:56:59,780 --> 00:56:55,230  
think to play both both sides here I

1308  
00:57:01,280 --> 00:56:59,790  
think it's trying to say you know we we

1309  
00:57:02,990 --> 00:57:01,290  
want to deal with the nuts and bolts

1310  
00:57:05,120 --> 00:57:03,000  
question we want to investigate the nuts

1311  
00:57:06,620 --> 00:57:05,130  
and bolts question of the of UFOs but we

1312  
00:57:07,880 --> 00:57:06,630  
also you know want to deal with this

1313  
00:57:09,650 --> 00:57:07,890

mystical aspect of it this

1314

00:57:10,940 --> 00:57:09,660

interdimensional potentially this you

1315

00:57:14,540 --> 00:57:10,950

know universal consciousness or whatever

1316

00:57:16,160 --> 00:57:14,550

the problem is once you start saying

1317

00:57:17,900 --> 00:57:16,170

that you know you believe in everything

1318

00:57:21,770 --> 00:57:17,910

ultimately you end up believing in

1319

00:57:25,550 --> 00:57:21,780

nothing and you you cast this massive

1320

00:57:27,050 --> 00:57:25,560

net and clearly the people who sort of

1321

00:57:29,570 --> 00:57:27,060

have a brain are going to look at this

1322

00:57:32,090 --> 00:57:29,580

and say okay well now what do you stand

1323

00:57:34,250 --> 00:57:32,100

for now right because you know as

1324

00:57:36,560 --> 00:57:34,260

someone who exists within the UFO

1325

00:57:38,120 --> 00:57:36,570

culture within the UFO community you

1326  
00:57:39,170 --> 00:57:38,130  
know you're gonna pick an ideology right

1327  
00:57:40,730 --> 00:57:39,180  
you're gonna sit there and you're gonna

1328  
00:57:43,490 --> 00:57:40,740  
say you know I believe it's this or I

1329  
00:57:45,050 --> 00:57:43,500  
believe it's that and and MUFON is

1330  
00:57:47,420 --> 00:57:45,060  
saying well we sort of believe in

1331  
00:57:49,220 --> 00:57:47,430  
everything um you know maybe

1332  
00:57:52,280 --> 00:57:49,230  
unofficially but it is starting to kind

1333  
00:57:54,110 --> 00:57:52,290  
of go that route so this is why sort of

1334  
00:57:57,680 --> 00:57:54,120  
my my problem exists with MUFON is again

1335  
00:58:00,170 --> 00:57:57,690  
it's it's it's leaving sort of what it's

1336  
00:58:03,550 --> 00:58:00,180  
good at and and sort of maybe what it's

1337  
00:58:06,380 --> 00:58:03,560  
sort of tried to build and and it's now

1338  
00:58:08,150 --> 00:58:06,390

abandoning that for for other things and

1339

00:58:09,980 --> 00:58:08,160

again potentially for money potentially

1340

00:58:11,440 --> 00:58:09,990

put bums and seats potentially to make

1341

00:58:15,740 --> 00:58:11,450

television shows which are questionable

1342

00:58:18,260 --> 00:58:15,750

and I think this is sort of mu Fonz sort

1343

00:58:20,300 --> 00:58:18,270

of current gig that's not to say that I

1344

00:58:21,350 --> 00:58:20,310

have a problem with the nuts and bolts

1345

00:58:23,720 --> 00:58:21,360

question nor do I have a problem with

1346

00:58:25,790 --> 00:58:23,730

mystical sort of side of the UFO

1347

00:58:28,070 --> 00:58:25,800

question I think the UFO discourse

1348

00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:28,080

overall the entire UFO subculture is

1349

00:58:34,010 --> 00:58:31,920

very democratized it's very open to

1350

00:58:35,420 --> 00:58:34,020

significant interpretation

1351  
00:58:38,090 --> 00:58:35,430  
and really there is no right answer

1352  
00:58:40,790 --> 00:58:38,100  
right now there's no evidence to support

1353  
00:58:42,590 --> 00:58:40,800  
a right answer so I'm not gonna sit here

1354  
00:58:44,180 --> 00:58:42,600  
and say all the people who believe in

1355  
00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:44,190  
interdimensional beings and all the

1356  
00:58:48,260 --> 00:58:46,140  
people who have mystical alien contact

1357  
00:58:50,420 --> 00:58:48,270  
experiences or whatever I'm not gonna

1358  
00:58:51,890 --> 00:58:50,430  
say they're wrong I have no evidence to

1359  
00:58:53,840 --> 00:58:51,900  
suggest that they're wrong I can't

1360  
00:58:55,730 --> 00:58:53,850  
disprove anything that they've sort of

1361  
00:58:58,520 --> 00:58:55,740  
are telling me does it sound a little

1362  
00:59:00,380 --> 00:58:58,530  
kooky sure but you know a lot of things

1363  
00:59:03,170 --> 00:59:00,390

are kooky I'm also not going to discount

1364

00:59:06,680 --> 00:59:03,180

the nuts and bolts sort of more

1365

00:59:08,840 --> 00:59:06,690

scientifically minded UFO investigators

1366

00:59:10,280 --> 00:59:08,850

or UFO sort of researchers again you

1367

00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,290

know they have no evidence to support

1368

00:59:14,120 --> 00:59:12,240

their claims either they have just as

1369

00:59:16,880 --> 00:59:14,130

much evidence as sort of the kooky UFO

1370

00:59:17,750 --> 00:59:16,890

mystics so I'm not gonna throw that baby

1371

00:59:20,960 --> 00:59:17,760

out with the bathwater

1372

00:59:22,910 --> 00:59:20,970

either I think for me personally just at

1373

00:59:24,109 --> 00:59:22,920

the UFO wise I'm a bit of an agnostic I

1374

00:59:27,380 --> 00:59:24,119

don't know what I believe

1375

00:59:30,050 --> 00:59:27,390

um and and I can argue sort of both

1376

00:59:31,970 --> 00:59:30,060

sides I can provide and I can probably

1377

00:59:33,770 --> 00:59:31,980

argue for four reasons why you don't

1378

00:59:34,850 --> 00:59:33,780

nuts and bolts is better than mystical

1379

00:59:36,140 --> 00:59:34,860

and then I can probably argue for why

1380

00:59:38,750 --> 00:59:36,150

mystical is probably better than nuts

1381

00:59:41,210 --> 00:59:38,760

and bolts and so I choose to sort of

1382

00:59:42,290 --> 00:59:41,220

remain agnostic in this and and you know

1383

00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:42,300

I don't want to sort of come off

1384

00:59:47,150 --> 00:59:44,640

sounding like I'm some you know debunk

1385

00:59:48,320 --> 00:59:47,160

or jerk because I'm not I will listen to

1386

00:59:50,510 --> 00:59:48,330

anyone and I will

1387

00:59:51,470 --> 00:59:50,520

you know gladly hear your story and I'll

1388

00:59:55,820 --> 00:59:51,480

and I'll gladly

1389

00:59:59,120 --> 00:59:55,830

you know I'll gladly take in sort of

1390

01:00:00,740 --> 00:59:59,130

what you have to say um where I draw the

1391

01:00:02,810 --> 01:00:00,750

line is where people tell me they know

1392

01:00:04,760 --> 01:00:02,820

things right like this is a fact they

1393

01:00:07,849 --> 01:00:04,770

would say I know this is real because

1394

01:00:10,370 --> 01:00:07,859

you know X well if X isn't good enough

1395

01:00:11,870 --> 01:00:10,380

I'm gonna sort of draw the line like

1396

01:00:13,700 --> 01:00:11,880

okay well hold on that's not a fact

1397

01:00:17,530 --> 01:00:13,710

that's that's your opinion or that's

1398

01:00:19,760 --> 01:00:17,540

your hypothesis or that's a theory ish

1399

01:00:21,830 --> 01:00:19,770

but it's nothing more than that like you

1400

01:00:24,530 --> 01:00:21,840

don't have the hard data to support your

1401

01:00:26,120 --> 01:00:24,540

your claim here so ultimately some of

1402

01:00:27,890 --> 01:00:26,130

this stuff you have to kind of take with

1403

01:00:30,349 --> 01:00:27,900

you know it's a story or it's an

1404

01:00:33,340 --> 01:00:30,359

anecdote and that's fine but make sure

1405

01:00:35,690 --> 01:00:33,350

you admit that sort of coming in don't

1406

01:00:37,609 --> 01:00:35,700

sit there and tell me it's real sorry go

1407

01:00:39,260 --> 01:00:37,619

ahead I'll say just one thing about

1408

01:00:42,500 --> 01:00:39,270

MUFON which I mentioned before and we'll

1409

01:00:45,470 --> 01:00:42,510

go on and that is that MUFON spin round

1410

01:00:46,329 --> 01:00:45,480

since 1969 was originally a splinter

1411

01:00:50,140 --> 01:00:46,339

group

1412

01:00:53,019 --> 01:00:50,150

right let's split off from a pro this is

1413

01:00:54,640 --> 01:00:53,029

crow and Jim Lorenz in this group and I

1414

01:00:56,259 --> 01:00:54,650

know that quarrel Lorenz it was kind of

1415

01:00:58,120 --> 01:00:56,269

a difficult person to get along with so

1416

01:00:59,890 --> 01:00:58,130

maybe that's a reason to personality

1417

01:01:05,319 --> 01:00:59,900

there it was originally going to be a

1418

01:01:08,499 --> 01:01:05,329

Midwest UFO group okay Midwest UFO

1419

01:01:11,079 --> 01:01:08,509

network and then later on became mutual

1420

01:01:13,870 --> 01:01:11,089

because Midwest was restrictive and of

1421

01:01:16,509 --> 01:01:13,880

MUFON let's look at your chapter for

1422

01:01:21,209 --> 01:01:16,519

UFOs reframing the debate it's called

1423

01:01:25,449 --> 01:01:21,219

UFOs and modern capitalism dissent

1424

01:01:27,759 --> 01:01:25,459

disenfranchisement and the fringe now I

1425

01:01:29,890 --> 01:01:27,769

wanted to ask you one particular thing

1426

01:01:32,620 --> 01:01:29,900

in the chapter and this gets the

1427

01:01:34,359 --> 01:01:32,630

paragraph two and I want to start this

1428

01:01:37,779 --> 01:01:34,369

off because it sounds to me interesting

1429

01:01:41,170 --> 01:01:37,789

as I was drafting this essay I was

1430

01:01:45,160 --> 01:01:41,180

reminded of John Carpenter's satirical

1431

01:01:48,239 --> 01:01:45,170

sci-fi film they live that's from 1988

1432

01:01:50,229 --> 01:01:48,249

in which drifter John nada or Naida

1433

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:50,239

they'll remember how it was pronounced

1434

01:01:54,549 --> 01:01:53,359

nada it's not a John nada played by

1435

01:01:56,349 --> 01:01:54,559

Roddy Piper

1436

01:01:58,120 --> 01:01:56,359

that's the Rustler by the way I think

1437

01:02:00,729 --> 01:01:58,130

he's dead now but he's arrest the one

1438

01:02:03,009 --> 01:02:00,739

that he was trying to do what of course

1439

01:02:06,219 --> 01:02:03,019

Dwayne Johnson did successfully become a

1440

01:02:09,339 --> 01:02:06,229

actor stumbles upon sunglasses that

1441

01:02:10,439 --> 01:02:09,349

allow him to see the world for what it

1442

01:02:14,140 --> 01:02:10,449

truly is

1443

01:02:16,689 --> 01:02:14,150

tell us why are you using this film

1444

01:02:21,339 --> 01:02:16,699

aunts influence in connection with this

1445

01:02:23,199 --> 01:02:21,349

chapter sure so I think when we sort of

1446

01:02:24,519 --> 01:02:23,209

look at the world around us and more

1447

01:02:25,929 --> 01:02:24,529

importantly it will not warm Prime but

1448

01:02:28,900 --> 01:02:25,939

more specifically when we look at the

1449

01:02:32,410 --> 01:02:28,910

UFO question it is fundamentally

1450

01:02:35,919 --> 01:02:32,420

governed by ideology it's it's the UFO

1451

01:02:39,880 --> 01:02:35,929

debate the UFO phenomenon is is a

1452

01:02:43,599 --> 01:02:39,890

phenomenon of sort of belief and it's a

1453

01:02:46,809 --> 01:02:43,609

phenomenon of sort of different sort of

1454

01:02:50,229 --> 01:02:46,819

human constructed sort of constructs and

1455

01:02:54,039 --> 01:02:50,239

mechanisms and ideologies and in the

1456

01:02:56,259 --> 01:02:54,049

film they live john nada put finds he

1457

01:02:59,890 --> 01:02:56,269

sunglass and he puts them on and and the

1458

01:03:00,400 --> 01:02:59,900

sunglasses show him sort of the reality

1459

01:03:04,420 --> 01:03:00,410

behind

1460

01:03:06,190 --> 01:03:04,430

the illusion they show him that you know

1461

01:03:08,350 --> 01:03:06,200

his world is sort of being governed by

1462

01:03:10,270 --> 01:03:08,360

this alien race that is sort of

1463

01:03:13,450 --> 01:03:10,280

stripping the planet of its resources

1464

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:13,460

and sort of shipping it offworld back to

1465

01:03:18,820 --> 01:03:16,160

sort of their own home world and they're

1466

01:03:20,920 --> 01:03:18,830

basically sort of robbing um humanity

1467

01:03:22,330 --> 01:03:20,930

without humanity knowing and these

1468

01:03:23,800 --> 01:03:22,340

aliens have sort of placed themselves

1469

01:03:24,970 --> 01:03:23,810

and in positions of power and they're

1470

01:03:27,310 --> 01:03:24,980

sort of the President of the United

1471

01:03:29,710 --> 01:03:27,320

States they're in various sort of

1472

01:03:31,450 --> 01:03:29,720

they're CEOs of major banks of major oil

1473

01:03:32,920 --> 01:03:31,460

companies weapons manufacturers whatever

1474

01:03:35,320 --> 01:03:32,930

they're sort of the people within the

1475

01:03:36,850 --> 01:03:35,330

corridors of power and then there's sort

1476

01:03:38,530 --> 01:03:36,860

of these they're these perfect

1477

01:03:40,780 --> 01:03:38,540

capitalists right and they sort of strip

1478

01:03:43,240 --> 01:03:40,790

the planet of everything and they ship

1479

01:03:46,180 --> 01:03:43,250

it back home let's continue

1480

01:03:48,360 --> 01:03:46,190

jace the philosophy behind the movie

1481

01:03:52,120 --> 01:03:48,370

they live MJ banais

1482

01:03:58,930 --> 01:03:52,130

Jean Steinberg Collins you're in the

1483

01:04:03,140 --> 01:04:01,400

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1484

01:04:05,060 --> 01:04:03,150

well-received by critics and readers

1485

01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:05,070

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1486

01:04:10,250 --> 01:04:07,920

you'll never forget a former US military

1487

01:04:12,530 --> 01:04:10,260

intelligence officer is haunted by

1488

01:04:15,170 --> 01:04:12,540

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1489

01:04:17,930 --> 01:04:15,180

pleading for his help after a terrible

1490

01:04:20,060 --> 01:04:17,940

battle in outer space but the dreams

1491

01:04:22,010 --> 01:04:20,070

turn out to be true and thrust him into

1492

01:04:24,740 --> 01:04:22,020

a telepathic love affair with a woman

1493

01:04:27,080 --> 01:04:24,750

whose faraway planet is intent on

1494

01:04:29,900 --> 01:04:27,090

destroying the earth and now the

1495

01:04:32,360 --> 01:04:29,910

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1496

01:04:34,970 --> 01:04:32,370

the protectors it's the second book of

1497

01:04:37,160 --> 01:04:34,980

the rock oyster elegy a galaxy spanning

1498

01:04:40,190 --> 01:04:37,170

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1499

01:04:42,050 --> 01:04:40,200

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1500

01:04:44,720 --> 01:04:42,060

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1501

01:04:47,470 --> 01:04:44,730

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1502

01:04:50,210 --> 01:04:47,480

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

1503

01:04:53,090 --> 01:04:50,220

classic science fiction at its best

1504

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:53,100

available now for more details visit

1505

01:05:01,700 --> 01:04:59,280

Rocko Escom that are Ock o IDs com it's

1506

01:05:04,190 --> 01:05:01,710

been said any society is only three

1507

01:05:06,530 --> 01:05:04,200

missed meals away from chaos those times

1508

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,540

may be near think about it our country

1509

01:05:10,400 --> 01:05:08,400

faces multiple terrorist threats and

1510

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:10,410

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

1511

01:05:14,330 --> 01:05:12,660

social unrest and violent marches yet

1512

01:05:16,430 --> 01:05:14,340

again may lead to looting of stores and

1513

01:05:18,020 --> 01:05:16,440

city shutdowns and a crumbling

1514

01:05:20,000 --> 01:05:18,030

infrastructure leaves our power grid

1515

01:05:22,460 --> 01:05:20,010

vulnerable to long term outages from a

1516

01:05:24,110 --> 01:05:22,470

single cyberattack when the chaos from

1517

01:05:26,180 --> 01:05:24,120

any one of these threats arises the

1518

01:05:28,400 --> 01:05:26,190

government knows it can't provide during

1519

01:05:29,780 --> 01:05:28,410

a widespread national emergency that's

1520

01:05:32,570 --> 01:05:29,790

why you need your own plan for

1521

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:32,580

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

1522

01:05:37,700 --> 01:05:35,280

supply comes in get a four week survival

1523

01:05:39,770 --> 01:05:37,710

food supply for only 99 dollars that

1524

01:05:43,790 --> 01:05:39,780

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

1525

01:05:45,680 --> 01:05:43,800

order online at prepare with GCN comm 99

1526

01:05:47,780 --> 01:05:45,690

bucks for four weeks of survival food

1527

01:05:50,540 --> 01:05:47,790

that tastes like homemade cooking and

1528

01:05:53,120 --> 01:05:50,550

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

1529

01:05:55,970 --> 01:05:53,130

supply get your kits today at prepare

1530

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:55,980

with GCM comm free shipping is included

1531

01:06:04,800 --> 01:06:02,790

this is Dan pilla do you owe the IRS

1532

01:06:06,780 --> 01:06:04,810

money you can't pay our tax debts

1533

01:06:09,060 --> 01:06:06,790

crippling you I've defended people from

1534

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:09,070

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1535

01:06:12,540 --> 01:06:11,200

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

1536

01:06:14,280 --> 01:06:12,550

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

1537

01:06:18,030 --> 01:06:14,290

telling you there's no such thing as a

1538

01:06:20,160 --> 01:06:18,040

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1539

01:06:21,570 --> 01:06:20,170

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

1540

01:06:22,980 --> 01:06:21,580

programs there's never been a better

1541

01:06:27,600 --> 01:06:22,990

time to solve your problem

1542

01:06:31,320 --> 01:06:27,610

call 834 no tax that's 834 no tax or my

1543

01:06:33,480 --> 01:06:31,330

website Dan pillow comm have you checked

1544

01:06:35,490 --> 01:06:33,490

your Google search results lately search

1545

01:06:37,020 --> 01:06:35,500

results are usually the first impression

1546

01:06:39,240 --> 01:06:37,030

that people form of you or your business

1547

01:06:41,820 --> 01:06:39,250

so make sure that they create a positive

1548

01:06:43,620 --> 01:06:41,830

impression with reputation defender com

1549

01:06:45,330 --> 01:06:43,630

what the internet says about you can

1550

01:06:46,910 --> 01:06:45,340

have a big impact on your life and your

1551

01:06:49,140 --> 01:06:46,920

livelihood even if it's not true

1552

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:49,150

fortunately you can now control how you

1553

01:06:55,050 --> 01:06:51,520

look online and in online search results

1554

01:06:57,240 --> 01:06:55,060

with reputation defender com call 881

1555

01:06:58,530 --> 01:06:57,250

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

1556

01:07:00,870 --> 01:06:58,540

hundred eight three one zero seven

1557

01:07:03,120 --> 01:07:00,880

seventy one for your free reputation

1558

01:07:05,070 --> 01:07:03,130

analysis if you have negative material

1559

01:07:07,170 --> 01:07:05,080

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1560

01:07:08,880 --> 01:07:07,180

former client newspaper article legal

1561

01:07:10,500 --> 01:07:08,890

issues social media or other source

1562

01:07:12,930 --> 01:07:10,510

showing up in your search results you

1563

01:07:15,510 --> 01:07:12,940

can combine it with reputation defender

1564

01:07:16,980 --> 01:07:15,520

com our dedicated experts in patented

1565

01:07:18,930 --> 01:07:16,990

technology can help make your online

1566

01:07:21,210 --> 01:07:18,940

search results look their best called

1567

01:07:22,860 --> 01:07:21,220

800 a three one zero seven seventy one

1568

01:07:25,380 --> 01:07:22,870

to learn more eight hundred eight three

1569

01:07:27,360 --> 01:07:25,390

one zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

1570

01:07:30,720 --> 01:07:27,370

three one zero seven seventy one or

1571

01:07:32,610 --> 01:07:30,730

visit reputation defender calm water is

1572

01:07:34,800 --> 01:07:32,620

the single most important thing your

1573

01:07:37,170 --> 01:07:34,810

body needs so you want to be sure it's

1574

01:07:40,110 --> 01:07:37,180

the best for you and your family since

1575

01:07:42,450 --> 01:07:40,120

2005 thousands have depended on Berkey

1576

01:07:44,790 --> 01:07:42,460

purified water the Berkey guy provides

1577

01:07:47,280 --> 01:07:44,800

the lowest priced filtration systems in

1578

01:07:50,280 --> 01:07:47,290

every size for incredibly delicious

1579

01:07:52,860 --> 01:07:50,290

water now and in an emergency get to go

1580

01:07:54,600 --> 01:07:52,870

Berkey calm where call eight seven seven

1581

01:07:56,970 --> 01:07:54,610

eight eight six three six five three

1582

01:08:02,530 --> 01:07:56,980

eight seven seven eight eight six three

1583

01:08:07,390 --> 01:08:04,349

[Music]

1584

01:08:09,700 --> 01:08:07,400

this is the wrong flower cluster of the

1585

01:08:12,060 --> 01:08:09,710

f1 cycle feet are looks when you're

1586

01:08:21,110 --> 01:08:12,070

listening to the podcast

1587

01:08:26,250 --> 01:08:21,120

[Music]

1588

01:08:29,220 --> 01:08:26,260

M Jabin is talking about his chapter

1589

01:08:31,410 --> 01:08:29,230

four UFO is reframing the debate another

1590

01:08:33,420 --> 01:08:31,420

fellow author is Kirk Collins we'll talk

1591

01:08:36,690 --> 01:08:33,430

a little bit about his contribution

1592

01:08:38,880 --> 01:08:36,700

later I'm looking at a chapter subheads

1593

01:08:40,410 --> 01:08:38,890

like going down the rabbit hole so we

1594

01:08:43,190 --> 01:08:40,420

have a situation here where it's almost

1595

01:08:46,260 --> 01:08:43,200

like a secret government run by aliens

1596

01:08:49,079 --> 01:08:46,270

controlling everything and you know in

1597

01:08:51,780 --> 01:08:49,089

reality now they actually have theories

1598

01:08:54,420 --> 01:08:51,790

that there's a secret world government

1599

01:08:57,140 --> 01:08:54,430

going on and they could be called the

1600

01:09:01,860 --> 01:08:57,150

international bankers or Illuminati

1601  
01:09:04,800 --> 01:09:01,870  
but John Carpenter puts this in the

1602  
01:09:07,640 --> 01:09:04,810  
hands of aliens but how different is

1603  
01:09:09,900 --> 01:09:07,650  
that from what we sometimes see as a

1604  
01:09:13,230 --> 01:09:09,910  
conspiracy theory about how the world is

1605  
01:09:18,660 --> 01:09:13,240  
run and and this is sort of I think the

1606  
01:09:20,730 --> 01:09:18,670  
point of the of my essay I um when when

1607  
01:09:22,770 --> 01:09:20,740  
I thought about they live um you know

1608  
01:09:24,660 --> 01:09:22,780  
you have this man who's who finds these

1609  
01:09:27,539 --> 01:09:24,670  
sort of magic sunglasses that that allow

1610  
01:09:31,020 --> 01:09:27,549  
him to see that the truth I guess behind

1611  
01:09:33,059 --> 01:09:31,030  
the lie shortly after the deception the

1612  
01:09:34,260 --> 01:09:33,069  
section that you read I sort of

1613  
01:09:37,020 --> 01:09:34,270

explained you know ultimately there are

1614

01:09:39,559 --> 01:09:37,030

no sunglasses we cannot pierce sort of

1615

01:09:43,650 --> 01:09:39,569

the veil of our own ideology we can't

1616

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,660

leave the environment we live and we

1617

01:09:47,190 --> 01:09:45,520

can't leave our experiences behind all

1618

01:09:49,440 --> 01:09:47,200

of the the sort of the social and

1619

01:09:51,720 --> 01:09:49,450

cultural baggage that we've accumulated

1620

01:09:53,070 --> 01:09:51,730

from birth whether from our parents are

1621

01:09:55,800 --> 01:09:53,080

from school or from you know our

1622

01:09:58,980 --> 01:09:55,810

churches or temples or from you know

1623

01:10:01,650 --> 01:09:58,990

just living within sort of a city or a

1624

01:10:04,530 --> 01:10:01,660

rural area or wherever we are we've sort

1625

01:10:06,810 --> 01:10:04,540

of become inundated with ideology we we

1626

01:10:09,210 --> 01:10:06,820

live our lives on a daily basis totally

1627

01:10:11,370 --> 01:10:09,220

surrounded by sort of this this reality

1628

01:10:13,050 --> 01:10:11,380

we've created for ourselves we don't

1629

01:10:17,100 --> 01:10:13,060

have the ability to remove ourselves

1630

01:10:21,660 --> 01:10:17,110

from this sort of ideological world

1631

01:10:25,770 --> 01:10:21,670

we've created for ourselves when we

1632

01:10:28,290 --> 01:10:25,780

start looking at the UFO question we

1633

01:10:33,540 --> 01:10:28,300

quickly start to bump into

1634

01:10:35,790 --> 01:10:33,550

to ideologies that oppose our sort of

1635

01:10:39,000 --> 01:10:35,800

our popular and mainstream ideologies

1636

01:10:41,040 --> 01:10:39,010

you know UFOs and and the idea of the

1637

01:10:43,740 --> 01:10:41,050

UFO and the idea of the intelligent

1638

01:10:47,640 --> 01:10:43,750

other the alien is very counter cultural

1639

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:47,650

it throws under the bus everything sort

1640

01:10:52,500 --> 01:10:50,320

of you and I have agreed to when it

1641

01:10:55,069 --> 01:10:52,510

comes to how we live our lives you know

1642

01:10:58,020 --> 01:10:55,079

we have sort of all agreed that you know

1643

01:11:01,530 --> 01:10:58,030

it's good to have a job we've sort of

1644

01:11:03,660 --> 01:11:01,540

all agreed that you know one should buy

1645

01:11:05,189 --> 01:11:03,670

a car and buy gasoline for that car and

1646

01:11:06,990 --> 01:11:05,199

you know drive it to work every day and

1647

01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,000

and and do these things we've all agreed

1648

01:11:11,819 --> 01:11:10,239

that you know television and cell phones

1649

01:11:13,470 --> 01:11:11,829

or smartphones now I guess in the

1650

01:11:15,209 --> 01:11:13,480

internet these are all sort of normal

1651  
01:11:18,839 --> 01:11:15,219  
things that that sort of are part of

1652  
01:11:20,939 --> 01:11:18,849  
real life quote unquote the UFO question

1653  
01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:20,949  
takes all that and kind of flips it on

1654  
01:11:27,149 --> 01:11:23,199  
its head the UFO question very much

1655  
01:11:28,740 --> 01:11:27,159  
challenge is these social power systems

1656  
01:11:30,589 --> 01:11:28,750  
and these ideologies that we have for

1657  
01:11:33,979 --> 01:11:30,599  
ourselves it challenges these constructs

1658  
01:11:36,330 --> 01:11:33,989  
and it basically says like you know

1659  
01:11:44,280 --> 01:11:36,340  
really you think this is real life and

1660  
01:11:46,080 --> 01:11:44,290  
and it forces us to re-examine our it

1661  
01:11:48,030 --> 01:11:46,090  
forces to reexamine the way we sort of

1662  
01:11:51,020 --> 01:11:48,040  
deal with the world around us on a

1663  
01:11:54,780 --> 01:11:51,030

regular basis I tied in the aspect of

1664

01:11:57,479 --> 01:11:54,790

capitalism only because capitalism

1665

01:12:00,120 --> 01:11:57,489

itself has become an ideology it really

1666

01:12:01,950 --> 01:12:00,130

governs the way we perceive our world I

1667

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:01,960

mean and all that the system of

1668

01:12:05,580 --> 01:12:02,800

capitalism

1669

01:12:08,310 --> 01:12:05,590

economically and ideologically exists

1670

01:12:10,890 --> 01:12:08,320

worldwide there is no country right now

1671

01:12:12,780 --> 01:12:10,900

on this planet that functions outside of

1672

01:12:14,069 --> 01:12:12,790

a capitalist model you know you have

1673

01:12:16,169 --> 01:12:14,079

some countries that would claim they're

1674

01:12:18,930 --> 01:12:16,179

communists for example China but in

1675

01:12:20,250 --> 01:12:18,940

reality China is about as communist as

1676

01:12:23,399 --> 01:12:20,260

you know the United States is communist

1677

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:23,409

they have free markets they have you

1678

01:12:29,370 --> 01:12:25,360

know enterprise just like you know the

1679

01:12:31,290 --> 01:12:29,380

Americans do so even sort of the biggest

1680

01:12:33,000 --> 01:12:31,300

players on the planet who even say their

1681

01:12:35,790 --> 01:12:33,010

their communist really aren't there

1682

01:12:37,709 --> 01:12:35,800

they're primarily capitalist since we're

1683

01:12:40,049 --> 01:12:37,719

sort of all governed by this system of

1684

01:12:41,820 --> 01:12:40,059

thinking and the system of how we live

1685

01:12:44,220 --> 01:12:41,830

our lives on a daily basis

1686

01:12:46,800 --> 01:12:44,230

as UFOs question this ideology because

1687

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:46,810

UFOs kind of look at capitalism and say

1688

01:12:50,960 --> 01:12:48,880

you know you're you're not necessarily

1689

01:12:54,060 --> 01:12:50,970

sort of the be-all and the end-all

1690

01:12:58,350 --> 01:12:54,070

capitalism just by being a system needs

1691

01:13:02,730 --> 01:12:58,360

to place the UFO topic into sort of the

1692

01:13:05,640 --> 01:13:02,740

fringe of culture this is why UFO the

1693

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,650

UFO discourse is not talked about daily

1694

01:13:10,350 --> 01:13:07,840

on the news it's why it's not talked

1695

01:13:12,840 --> 01:13:10,360

about sort of regularly in conversation

1696

01:13:15,300 --> 01:13:12,850

at the dinner table capitalism has done

1697

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:15,310

a very good job very insidiously good

1698

01:13:20,880 --> 01:13:18,640

job of relegating the UFO subject to

1699

01:13:22,200 --> 01:13:20,890

sort of the cultural fringe it's not

1700

01:13:25,050 --> 01:13:22,210

gotten rid of it totally because it

1701

01:13:26,820 --> 01:13:25,060

can't but it can kind of say we're not

1702

01:13:28,110 --> 01:13:26,830

going to talk about this and they do

1703

01:13:29,610 --> 01:13:28,120

this by a lot of ways right they do this

1704

01:13:30,990 --> 01:13:29,620

in media you know every time the news

1705

01:13:33,360 --> 01:13:31,000

covers our UFO story you know the

1706

01:13:35,220 --> 01:13:33,370

x-files music plays the anchors you know

1707

01:13:37,980 --> 01:13:35,230

grin stupidly and they typically make

1708

01:13:39,870 --> 01:13:37,990

fun of the people who you know have had

1709

01:13:41,640 --> 01:13:39,880

UFO experiences you know they get Bill

1710

01:13:44,100 --> 01:13:41,650

Nye to come on and openly attack

1711

01:13:45,930 --> 01:13:44,110

believers in UFOs they get you know Neil

1712

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:45,940

deGrasse Tyson to show up and and talk

1713

01:13:49,770 --> 01:13:47,920

about you know the UFO question or Carl

1714

01:13:51,930 --> 01:13:49,780

Sagan back in the 70s you know I think

1715

01:13:54,450 --> 01:13:51,940

you have literally this war of

1716

01:13:56,760 --> 01:13:54,460

ideologies occurring with the UFO topic

1717

01:13:59,370 --> 01:13:56,770

and that's really what my essays about

1718

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,380

but the problem is that the UFO topic

1719

01:14:03,240 --> 01:14:01,120

itself the UFO discourse itself the when

1720

01:14:04,770 --> 01:14:03,250

you and I talk about UFOs we talk about

1721

01:14:07,380 --> 01:14:04,780

it ideologically as well it's not like

1722

01:14:09,930 --> 01:14:07,390

we have the truth for example we don't

1723

01:14:12,840 --> 01:14:09,940

have access to some special objective

1724

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:12,850

true reality or some real version of it

1725

01:14:16,890 --> 01:14:14,560

we're just as ideological as the other

1726

01:14:19,320 --> 01:14:16,900

side but it's kind of this clash of

1727

01:14:22,260 --> 01:14:19,330

ideologies and that's kind of what the

1728

01:14:23,880 --> 01:14:22,270

essay tries to get through and why this

1729

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:23,890

is happening and I do want to spoil it

1730

01:14:27,570 --> 01:14:26,080

that's kind of a good introduction so if

1731

01:14:28,530 --> 01:14:27,580

you're interested in sort of political

1732

01:14:30,150 --> 01:14:28,540

science and you're interested in

1733

01:14:32,490 --> 01:14:30,160

economics and interested in in

1734

01:14:34,230 --> 01:14:32,500

philosophy and UFOs this is your

1735

01:14:37,550 --> 01:14:34,240

wheelhouse if you're not into any of

1736

01:14:39,930 --> 01:14:37,560

that as one Amazon review says skip it

1737

01:14:41,700 --> 01:14:39,940

well I wanted to ask you a little bit

1738

01:14:44,010 --> 01:14:41,710

about the way you mentioned the review

1739

01:14:46,140 --> 01:14:44,020

so there have been some good reviews I

1740

01:14:49,650 --> 01:14:46,150

and there's also been some resistance

1741

01:14:52,200 --> 01:14:49,660

from people who seem to refuse to read

1742

01:14:53,959 --> 01:14:52,210

it so uh have you read the comments from

1743

01:14:56,569 --> 01:14:53,969

the people who've been putting the ball

1744

01:14:58,009 --> 01:14:56,579

down without reading it the beauty about

1745

01:15:01,040 --> 01:14:58,019

my essay and I'll be honest here the

1746

01:15:03,589 --> 01:15:01,050

beauty about my essay is it doesn't deal

1747

01:15:06,109 --> 01:15:03,599

necessarily with sort of aliens I don't

1748

01:15:09,200 --> 01:15:06,119

really talk about the alien question or

1749

01:15:10,850 --> 01:15:09,210

the UFO question in a direct sense so my

1750

01:15:13,399 --> 01:15:10,860

essay does not necessary concern itself

1751

01:15:15,529 --> 01:15:13,409

with whether UFOs are real or not or

1752

01:15:16,549 --> 01:15:15,539

whether sorry aliens are real or not or

1753

01:15:19,399 --> 01:15:16,559

interdimensional sort of like I don't

1754

01:15:21,950 --> 01:15:19,409

really focus on that my expertise is in

1755

01:15:24,100 --> 01:15:21,960

culture my academic expertise is in is

1756

01:15:27,500 --> 01:15:24,110

in sort of cultural studies and theory

1757

01:15:31,040 --> 01:15:27,510

so I really like looking at the UFO

1758

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:31,050

question not necessarily as sort of what

1759

01:15:35,270 --> 01:15:32,880

is going on with the aliens or the UFOs

1760

01:15:37,279 --> 01:15:35,280

I like looking at the UFO question from

1761

01:15:41,149 --> 01:15:37,289

sort of the human side of things why do

1762

01:15:42,890 --> 01:15:41,159

we address the UFO question as a taboo

1763

01:15:44,930 --> 01:15:42,900

question why do UFOs cause sort of

1764

01:15:45,979 --> 01:15:44,940

cultural anxiety for people to the point

1765

01:15:48,290 --> 01:15:45,989

where we don't want to talk about them

1766

01:15:49,790 --> 01:15:48,300

in polite conversation why do people

1767

01:15:51,229 --> 01:15:49,800

sort of look at you strangely when they

1768

01:15:52,879 --> 01:15:51,239

find out that you're into this subject

1769

01:15:54,680 --> 01:15:52,889

matter and go oh really you're into that

1770

01:15:57,080 --> 01:15:54,690

that's kind of weird you know like why

1771

01:15:59,930 --> 01:15:57,090

is that their reaction so this is my

1772

01:16:02,450 --> 01:15:59,940

sort of expertise within UFO discourse I

1773

01:16:04,279 --> 01:16:02,460

I that's kind of where I dwell

1774

01:16:05,959 --> 01:16:04,289

you know also talk about aliens and I'll

1775

01:16:08,359 --> 01:16:05,969

still talk about you know my hypotheses

1776

01:16:09,770 --> 01:16:08,369

I suppose my opinions on the UFO subject

1777

01:16:11,810 --> 01:16:09,780

matter like you know what they are what

1778

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:11,820

I think they are or whatever but the

1779

01:16:17,419 --> 01:16:14,159

problem is I can't really prove any of

1780

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,429

my opinions right I have hypotheses that

1781

01:16:21,950 --> 01:16:19,920

I don't really have evidence for well I

1782

01:16:23,479 --> 01:16:21,960

suppose that bursts of honesty may not

1783

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:23,489

appeal to some of the people who are

1784

01:16:29,810 --> 01:16:26,880

looking into et and perhaps some of the

1785

01:16:32,899 --> 01:16:29,820

people who expect some sort of immediate

1786

01:16:33,950 --> 01:16:32,909

disclosure but so what we've got MJ

1787

01:16:36,620 --> 01:16:33,960

binaya

1788

01:16:43,750 --> 01:16:36,630

Jean Steinberg Kurt Collins our guest

1789

01:16:53,770 --> 01:16:50,459

[Music]

1790

01:16:58,750 --> 01:16:53,780

thank you for listening to GCS

1791

01:17:04,669 --> 01:17:02,030

my husband says you are what you eat not

1792

01:17:06,650 --> 01:17:04,679

true dear I did my research actually you

1793

01:17:08,000 --> 01:17:06,660

are what you can absorb so I didn't feel

1794

01:17:09,860 --> 01:17:08,010

the vitamins and supplements I was

1795

01:17:11,689 --> 01:17:09,870

taking were effective I didn't feel any

1796

01:17:13,610 --> 01:17:11,699

different then I switched to prototyped

1797

01:17:15,950 --> 01:17:13,620

a liquid multivitamin mineral and

1798

01:17:17,689 --> 01:17:15,960

phytonutrient complex and Wow

1799

01:17:19,850 --> 01:17:17,699

you've got to see the video at true

1800

01:17:24,200 --> 01:17:19,860

health facts calm that's true health

1801

01:17:26,750 --> 01:17:24,210

facts calm then call 502 for 10 3 4 1 1

1802

01:17:29,390 --> 01:17:26,760

Pro divide is nutrition you can feel her

1803

01:17:31,370 --> 01:17:29,400

divide his nutrition that gets in hi

1804

01:17:34,189 --> 01:17:31,380

this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

1805

01:17:36,800 --> 01:17:34,199

you about GC and telecare calm a team of

1806

01:17:40,130 --> 01:17:36,810

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

1807

01:17:40,669 --> 01:17:40,140

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

1808

01:17:43,130 --> 01:17:40,679

year

1809

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:43,140

within 15 minutes of registration care

1810

01:17:47,360 --> 01:17:45,120

your family can afford revolutionizing

1811

01:17:49,459 --> 01:17:47,370

the healthcare industry virtual

1812

01:17:52,220 --> 01:17:49,469

consulting providing diagnosis of

1813

01:17:54,740 --> 01:17:52,230

non-emergency medical issues by phone or

1814

01:17:57,770 --> 01:17:54,750

secure video on computer or smart mobile

1815

01:18:02,510 --> 01:17:57,780

devices GC and telecare comm virtual

1816

01:18:05,450 --> 01:18:02,520

care anywhere have you racked up more

1817

01:18:07,370 --> 01:18:05,460

than \$10,000 in credit card debt are you

1818

01:18:09,709 --> 01:18:07,380

barely getting by making minimum

1819

01:18:11,689 --> 01:18:09,719

payments you should know the credit card

1820

01:18:12,830 --> 01:18:11,699

companies are tricking you into thinking

1821

01:18:14,540 --> 01:18:12,840

there's no way out

1822

01:18:16,100 --> 01:18:14,550

credit card companies would rather you

1823

01:18:19,040 --> 01:18:16,110

didn't know that there are ways you can

1824

01:18:20,570 --> 01:18:19,050

become debt free and you don't have to

1825

01:18:22,669 --> 01:18:20,580

pay the entire amount you owe

1826

01:18:24,500 --> 01:18:22,679

there are debt relief programs that help

1827

01:18:26,750 --> 01:18:24,510

people like you escape overwhelming

1828

01:18:28,669 --> 01:18:26,760

credit card debt national debt relief

1829

01:18:30,590 --> 01:18:28,679

has helped tens of thousands of people

1830

01:18:33,169 --> 01:18:30,600

just like you reduce more than five

1831

01:18:34,970 --> 01:18:33,179

hundred million dollars of debt national

1832

01:18:36,500 --> 01:18:34,980

debt relief has helped so many people

1833

01:18:38,600 --> 01:18:36,510

they're a plus rated by the Better

1834

01:18:40,640 --> 01:18:38,610

Business Bureau you don't have to

1835

01:18:43,040 --> 01:18:40,650

declare bankruptcy or take out a

1836

01:18:45,200 --> 01:18:43,050

consolidation loan you have the right to

1837

01:18:47,600 --> 01:18:45,210

settle your debt for a mere fraction of

1838

01:18:50,030 --> 01:18:47,610

what you owe reduce a large portion of

1839

01:18:52,520 --> 01:18:50,040

your debt now call national debt relief

1840

01:18:54,770 --> 01:18:52,530

at eight hundred three one four seventy

1841

01:18:57,229 --> 01:18:54,780

four seventeen eight hundred three one

1842

01:18:59,300 --> 01:18:57,239

four seventy four seventeen that's eight

1843

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:59,310

hundred three one four seventy four

1844

01:19:03,620 --> 01:19:01,920

seventeen attention business owners and

1845

01:19:05,780 --> 01:19:03,630

independent contractors this is a

1846

01:19:07,970 --> 01:19:05,790

money-saving message from tax mediation

1847

01:19:09,660 --> 01:19:07,980

services if your business owes twenty

1848

01:19:13,050 --> 01:19:09,670

thousand dollars or more in tax

1849

01:19:15,270 --> 01:19:13,060

we can help you today right now listen

1850

01:19:17,580 --> 01:19:15,280

dealing with the IRS is no picnic it's

1851  
01:19:19,680 --> 01:19:17,590  
an intimidating and extremely stressful

1852  
01:19:20,189 --> 01:19:19,690  
process and you don't want to go it

1853  
01:19:22,890 --> 01:19:20,199  
alone

1854  
01:19:25,439 --> 01:19:22,900  
our attorneys know every law every tax

1855  
01:19:27,780 --> 01:19:25,449  
break and every possible opportunity to

1856  
01:19:30,540 --> 01:19:27,790  
help you resolve and reduce your tax

1857  
01:19:32,250 --> 01:19:30,550  
debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

1858  
01:19:34,380 --> 01:19:32,260  
you may be at the top of their hit list

1859  
01:19:36,720 --> 01:19:34,390  
so don't take your tax debt lightly

1860  
01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,730  
because it will not go away on its own

1861  
01:19:41,550 --> 01:19:39,040  
the IRS can seize your bank accounts

1862  
01:19:44,070 --> 01:19:41,560  
your home and even shut down your

1863  
01:19:46,110 --> 01:19:44,080

business call our tax experts today at

1864

01:19:49,020 --> 01:19:46,120

one eight hundred seven six five nine

1865

01:19:51,540 --> 01:19:49,030

six eight one and let us deal with the

1866

01:19:53,850 --> 01:19:51,550

IRS while you focus on your business

1867

01:19:56,910 --> 01:19:53,860

that's one eight hundred seven six five

1868

01:19:59,520 --> 01:19:56,920

nine six eight one again that's 800

1869

01:20:02,220 --> 01:19:59,530

seven six five nine six eight one

1870

01:20:04,140 --> 01:20:02,230

message and data rates may apply hi I'm

1871

01:20:06,150 --> 01:20:04,150

Frank Thomas when I was playing ball

1872

01:20:07,770 --> 01:20:06,160

they called me the big hurt but out

1873

01:20:09,540 --> 01:20:07,780

there I let the game mother nature's

1874

01:20:11,220 --> 01:20:09,550

start putting a big hurt on me I just

1875

01:20:14,100 --> 01:20:11,230

couldn't stay in shape like I used to

1876

01:20:16,050 --> 01:20:14,110

turns out it wasn't my fault once you

1877

01:20:17,729 --> 01:20:16,060

hit 40 your body has less free

1878

01:20:19,860 --> 01:20:17,739

testosterone and that could make it

1879

01:20:22,740 --> 01:20:19,870

harder to get into shape but luckily I

1880

01:20:24,990 --> 01:20:22,750

found out about new genex new genex is a

1881

01:20:27,150 --> 01:20:25,000

unique man boosting formula powered by

1882

01:20:28,770 --> 01:20:27,160

testa Fionn a patented key ingredient

1883

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,780

clinically researched to help boost your

1884

01:20:32,340 --> 01:20:30,400

free testosterone levels get a

1885

01:20:34,290 --> 01:20:32,350

complimentary bottle now by texting

1886

01:20:36,510 --> 01:20:34,300

Prime six six two three two one three

1887

01:20:38,729 --> 01:20:36,520

two one with new genex you can feel

1888

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:38,739

stronger leaner with a lot more stamina

1889

01:20:44,490 --> 01:20:41,679

and energy and guys she'll like the

1890

01:20:46,680 --> 01:20:44,500

difference two new genex is GNC s number

1891

01:20:48,689 --> 01:20:46,690

one selling men's vitality product get a

1892

01:20:50,610 --> 01:20:48,699

complimentary bottle now by texting

1893

01:20:52,919 --> 01:20:50,620

prime six six two three two one three

1894

01:20:54,030 --> 01:20:52,929

two one new genic samples are not

1895

01:20:57,780 --> 01:20:54,040

available in stores

1896

01:21:06,420 --> 01:20:57,790

so again text PR I m e six six two three

1897

01:21:12,070 --> 01:21:09,190

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

1898

01:21:14,979 --> 01:21:12,080

UFO calm you're listening to the para

1899

01:21:23,200 --> 01:21:14,989

cast the gold standard of paranormal

1900

01:21:25,660 --> 01:21:23,210

radio so we're focusing on another

1901

01:21:29,229 --> 01:21:25,670

contributor to the book UFOs reframing

1902

01:21:31,600 --> 01:21:29,239

the debate MJ banyas and our co-host is

1903

01:21:35,290 --> 01:21:31,610

someone who is yet another contributor

1904

01:21:38,050 --> 01:21:35,300

Kurt Collins Kurt to want to continue

1905

01:21:43,660 --> 01:21:38,060

the questioning well sure I wanted to

1906

01:21:46,720 --> 01:21:43,670

ask a MJ about how Robbie came to find

1907

01:21:49,630 --> 01:21:46,730

him and how the chop at the topic was

1908

01:21:52,240 --> 01:21:49,640

chosen whether this was what he had

1909

01:21:55,090 --> 01:21:52,250

asked for you know how did how did this

1910

01:21:56,620 --> 01:21:55,100

come together you know could grief it

1911

01:21:59,080 --> 01:21:56,630

was so you know it's funny how its it

1912

01:22:00,670 --> 01:21:59,090

was it's been almost a year like it's

1913

01:22:04,120 --> 01:22:00,680

crazy how long it takes you know I think

1914

01:22:07,380 --> 01:22:04,130

the way it worked out was I was on a

1915

01:22:09,910 --> 01:22:07,390

podcast with Ryan Sprague who's another

1916

01:22:10,960 --> 01:22:09,920

contributor to this book and he wrote

1917

01:22:12,940 --> 01:22:10,970

his own book recently called somewhere

1918

01:22:14,920 --> 01:22:12,950

in the skies it's good you check it out

1919

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:14,930

but I was on one of his I was on a radio

1920

01:22:19,090 --> 01:22:17,120

show with him a podcast rather and we

1921

01:22:21,490 --> 01:22:19,100

started talking and this subject came up

1922

01:22:25,800 --> 01:22:21,500

we started sort of going back and forth

1923

01:22:26,979 --> 01:22:25,810

on why we thought the UFO question was

1924

01:22:28,810 --> 01:22:26,989

taboo

1925

01:22:31,479 --> 01:22:28,820

why you know it's not talked about in

1926

01:22:34,440 --> 01:22:31,489

sort of mainstream polite society and I

1927

01:22:37,510 --> 01:22:34,450

think Robbie would just by happenstance

1928

01:22:38,860 --> 01:22:37,520

you know saw the link on Facebook or

1929

01:22:41,170 --> 01:22:38,870

something and he started listening to it

1930

01:22:43,810 --> 01:22:41,180

and he really sort of liked where it was

1931

01:22:44,890 --> 01:22:43,820

going and he sent me a message through

1932

01:22:46,450 --> 01:22:44,900

Facebook saying like you know over this

1933

01:22:49,060 --> 01:22:46,460

new podcast really great whatever and

1934

01:22:52,330 --> 01:22:49,070

then it like through some weird

1935

01:22:54,700 --> 01:22:52,340

synchronicity I had recently heard him

1936

01:22:58,150 --> 01:22:54,710

on a podcast about his novel or a rather

1937

01:23:00,100 --> 01:22:58,160

his book silver screen saucers so it was

1938

01:23:01,750 --> 01:23:00,110

almost like this weird moment where I

1939

01:23:04,360 --> 01:23:01,760

was going to message him literally that

1940

01:23:05,680 --> 01:23:04,370

day and he messaged me first and he sort

1941

01:23:06,610 --> 01:23:05,690

of had this idea for this book and he

1942

01:23:08,530 --> 01:23:06,620

said you know what I'd be willing to

1943

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:08,540

contribute she just said you know it

1944

01:23:13,570 --> 01:23:11,120

just write me an essay you know 5,000

1945

01:23:16,600 --> 01:23:13,580

words and I was like okay so I sort of

1946

01:23:18,280 --> 01:23:16,610

dove into my realm of

1947

01:23:19,780 --> 01:23:18,290

sort of background knowledge in and I

1948

01:23:23,189 --> 01:23:19,790

started to sort of think about the

1949

01:23:25,660 --> 01:23:23,199

conversation Ryan I had on his show and

1950

01:23:27,550 --> 01:23:25,670

it kind of just happened I kind of just

1951

01:23:28,750 --> 01:23:27,560

sat down and and I was playing her with

1952

01:23:31,180 --> 01:23:28,760

a whole bunch of different ideas on

1953

01:23:34,120 --> 01:23:31,190

where I wanted to go maybe and what I

1954

01:23:35,709 --> 01:23:34,130

wanted to talk about it was funny my

1955

01:23:36,939 --> 01:23:35,719

first topic that I was actually gonna

1956

01:23:38,320 --> 01:23:36,949

pick so I was sitting and I started

1957

01:23:40,570 --> 01:23:38,330

writing it actually I started writing my

1958

01:23:43,419 --> 01:23:40,580

first essay and it never happened it

1959

01:23:46,930 --> 01:23:43,429

never came into existence but I was

1960

01:23:49,419 --> 01:23:46,940

gonna argue that ufology and the study

1961

01:23:52,120 --> 01:23:49,429

of UFOs should separate itself from the

1962

01:23:54,010 --> 01:23:52,130

study of extraterrestrials and

1963

01:23:55,629 --> 01:23:54,020

interdimensional and whatever and I sort

1964

01:23:58,689 --> 01:23:55,639

of said the two are separate things and

1965

01:24:00,399 --> 01:23:58,699

I was gonna try and argue that ufology

1966

01:24:02,439 --> 01:24:00,409

has no business dealing with aliens and

1967

01:24:05,050 --> 01:24:02,449

the people who study aliens and sort of

1968

01:24:07,720 --> 01:24:05,060

that side of the equation have no

1969

01:24:10,600 --> 01:24:07,730

business dealing in ufology and in the

1970

01:24:12,220 --> 01:24:10,610

study of like objective ufos and as I

1971

01:24:13,899 --> 01:24:12,230

started writing it I realize I couldn't

1972

01:24:16,600 --> 01:24:13,909

support my thesis in any way like I was

1973

01:24:17,859 --> 01:24:16,610

it started becoming total nonsense and I

1974

01:24:20,020 --> 01:24:17,869

was like this is a joke so I just

1975

01:24:21,550 --> 01:24:20,030

deleted the whole thing and I sort of

1976

01:24:23,200 --> 01:24:21,560

had to sit around and think about it for

1977

01:24:24,970 --> 01:24:23,210

a few more weeks until I sort of popped

1978

01:24:27,790 --> 01:24:24,980

into my head and it's just sort of came

1979

01:24:29,649 --> 01:24:27,800

into existence and I think I don't know

1980

01:24:30,970 --> 01:24:29,659

I I think I did a pretty good job but

1981

01:24:32,830 --> 01:24:30,980

that's me and I'm the writer so I'm

1982

01:24:35,290 --> 01:24:32,840

pretty biased but it just sort of

1983

01:24:37,990 --> 01:24:35,300

happened through happenstance I random

1984

01:24:40,780 --> 01:24:38,000

chance all for my essay it was an

1985

01:24:42,609 --> 01:24:40,790

assignment and Robbie asked me to write

1986

01:24:44,800 --> 01:24:42,619

about the the story of the Roswell

1987

01:24:47,620 --> 01:24:44,810

slides the investigation by the team

1988

01:24:50,500 --> 01:24:47,630

that exposed it and to put the whole

1989

01:24:53,470 --> 01:24:50,510

thing into perspective so I wrote it

1990

01:24:55,750 --> 01:24:53,480

almost as a mystery story where you

1991

01:24:57,280 --> 01:24:55,760

could enjoy it from a Columbo point of

1992

01:24:58,810 --> 01:24:57,290

view if you knew where the story was

1993

01:25:00,669 --> 01:24:58,820

going you would be interested in the

1994

01:25:03,370 --> 01:25:00,679

motivation of people and how it happened

1995

01:25:05,050 --> 01:25:03,380

and then if you didn't I tried to save

1996

01:25:07,300 --> 01:25:05,060

some of it so that you know as that

1997

01:25:08,830 --> 01:25:07,310

happened you you would understand it so

1998

01:25:11,080 --> 01:25:08,840

but I think it's a it's a good

1999

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:11,090

documentation of events but what I

2000

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,000

intended to write instead was the way

2001

01:25:20,109 --> 01:25:17,360

that um the UFO topic is is sort of

2002

01:25:22,899 --> 01:25:20,119

trade traded as a more of a marketplace

2003

01:25:24,589 --> 01:25:22,909

and how the ideas are treated as

2004

01:25:26,389 --> 01:25:24,599

entertainment and you

2005

01:25:29,959 --> 01:25:26,399

for a lot of people that's all it is and

2006

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:29,969

then I realized this case of the Roswell

2007

01:25:34,819 --> 01:25:32,639

slides was the perfect example for this

2008

01:25:37,369 --> 01:25:34,829

anyway so I wound up you know back where

2009

01:25:40,609 --> 01:25:37,379

I started but I think Robbie did a great

2010

01:25:42,649 --> 01:25:40,619

job representing a number of viewpoints

2011

01:25:44,899 --> 01:25:42,659

and you know he's mentioned that some of

2012

01:25:47,389 --> 01:25:44,909

Herman direct opposition to one another

2013

01:25:49,129 --> 01:25:47,399

so I think he did a great job of

2014

01:25:51,770 --> 01:25:49,139

collecting people and then also the way

2015

01:25:53,299 --> 01:25:51,780

it you know it's almost like the book

2016

01:25:55,279 --> 01:25:53,309

itself is put together almost like a

2017

01:25:57,889 --> 01:25:55,289

musical piece and it's there definitely

2018

01:26:00,770 --> 01:25:57,899

some peaks and valleys and and there's

2019

01:26:04,429 --> 01:26:00,780

some this challenging did you find any

2020

01:26:07,639 --> 01:26:04,439

piece in there that uh did open your

2021

01:26:11,089 --> 01:26:07,649

eyes or made you angry or challenged in

2022

01:26:13,849 --> 01:26:11,099

any way one thing that sort of a lot of

2023

01:26:16,489 --> 01:26:13,859

the pieces focused on and this is I

2024

01:26:20,000 --> 01:26:16,499

think where the book is garnering sort

2025

01:26:21,649 --> 01:26:20,010

of significant attention is there's a

2026

01:26:24,439 --> 01:26:21,659

significant sort of contingent of people

2027

01:26:25,939 --> 01:26:24,449

who who sort of have basically said you

2028

01:26:27,349 --> 01:26:25,949

know why do we think it's

2029

01:26:31,659 --> 01:26:27,359

extraterrestrials write this sort of

2030

01:26:34,580 --> 01:26:31,669

there's a very sort of significant anti

2031

01:26:37,939 --> 01:26:34,590

ETH sort of flair to this this

2032

01:26:39,799 --> 01:26:37,949

collection of books right and I think a

2033

01:26:41,359 --> 01:26:39,809

very interesting one was was by Greg

2034

01:26:43,129 --> 01:26:41,369

Bishop where he sort of explained and

2035

01:26:46,099 --> 01:26:43,139

extrapolated more on his co-creation

2036

01:26:47,509 --> 01:26:46,109

hypothesis and it actually led me to

2037

01:26:50,089 --> 01:26:47,519

sort of explore his ideas a little

2038

01:26:52,099 --> 01:26:50,099

further and write a few blog posts about

2039

01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:52,109

the co-creation hypothesis from a

2040

01:26:57,679 --> 01:26:53,760

philosophical been using sort of

2041

01:27:00,139 --> 01:26:57,689

established philosophy and how

2042

01:27:02,419 --> 01:27:00,149

potentially our perception of an

2043

01:27:04,609 --> 01:27:02,429

intelligent other would shape it into

2044

01:27:07,609 --> 01:27:04,619

something that you and I can see and

2045

01:27:10,909 --> 01:27:07,619

touch and feel right so just to make it

2046

01:27:12,679 --> 01:27:10,919

simple there are no Gray's you simply

2047

01:27:15,949 --> 01:27:12,689

interpret the intelligent to other to be

2048

01:27:17,629 --> 01:27:15,959

a gray just sort of boil that down fast

2049

01:27:19,459 --> 01:27:17,639

and I found that really interesting

2050

01:27:21,259 --> 01:27:19,469

because again there's sort of there's a

2051

01:27:23,029 --> 01:27:21,269

lot of established philosophy for this

2052

01:27:24,409 --> 01:27:23,039

idea so I found his interesting and it

2053

01:27:26,899 --> 01:27:24,419

sort of wrote I wrote a bunch of blog

2054

01:27:28,429 --> 01:27:26,909

posts about it so taking his idea and

2055

01:27:30,169 --> 01:27:28,439

trying to kind of shoot it in all these

2056

01:27:32,060 --> 01:27:30,179

different philosophical directions and I

2057

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,070

would say I had a lot of pushback like a

2058

01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:34,320

lot of people got really mad at me about

2059

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:37,360

these posts I think because they were

2060

01:27:41,040 --> 01:27:39,280

you know what the hell do you know you

2061

01:27:43,680 --> 01:27:41,050

were never abducted and there are sort

2062

01:27:47,120 --> 01:27:43,690

of all the people who sort of had you

2063

01:27:49,560 --> 01:27:47,130

know alleged alien experiences sort of

2064

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:49,570

really fought me on that one so I think

2065

01:27:52,920 --> 01:27:51,040

that was a good one in that it just

2066

01:27:54,990 --> 01:27:52,930

caused a lot of thinking and a lot of

2067

01:27:56,460 --> 01:27:55,000

maybe opinion to come out and that's

2068

01:27:59,970 --> 01:27:56,470

good you know it caused a lot of debate

2069

01:28:01,740 --> 01:27:59,980

and discussion to occur so so that was

2070

01:28:02,430 --> 01:28:01,750

definitely an interesting one but I have

2071

01:28:06,350 --> 01:28:02,440

to be honest

2072

01:28:08,400 --> 01:28:06,360

I've read all of them I've read the book

2073

01:28:11,450 --> 01:28:08,410

five minutes they're all terrific like

2074

01:28:13,920 --> 01:28:11,460

this is a collection of people who are

2075

01:28:16,080 --> 01:28:13,930

incredibly intelligent and and even

2076  
01:28:17,850 --> 01:28:16,090  
though we all disagree that and and it's

2077  
01:28:19,530 --> 01:28:17,860  
funny like the vast majority of us you

2078  
01:28:21,120 --> 01:28:19,540  
know we sort of see eye to eye on

2079  
01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:21,130  
certain things but we don't see eye to

2080  
01:28:24,890 --> 01:28:23,440  
eye on everything I think we all respect

2081  
01:28:28,650 --> 01:28:24,900  
each other I think that's one thing that

2082  
01:28:30,570 --> 01:28:28,660  
sort of definitely shines especial once

2083  
01:28:32,040 --> 01:28:30,580  
we're all sort of if we're all ever on

2084  
01:28:33,540 --> 01:28:32,050  
air together on a podcast whatever you

2085  
01:28:36,750 --> 01:28:33,550  
really find even the people who are like

2086  
01:28:39,120 --> 01:28:36,760  
diametrically opposed respect each other

2087  
01:28:41,190 --> 01:28:39,130  
immensely um so that's that's kind of

2088  
01:28:43,140 --> 01:28:41,200

another aspect of the book I really like

2089

01:28:47,630 --> 01:28:43,150

is the offer office sort of generally

2090

01:28:51,420 --> 01:28:47,640

like each other in it most of the time

2091

01:28:54,000 --> 01:28:51,430

if I if I had been editor of the book I

2092

01:28:57,480 --> 01:28:54,010

would have made room for a no essay by

2093

01:29:00,780 --> 01:28:57,490

John keel I'm not really a John Q fan at

2094

01:29:05,040 --> 01:29:00,790

all but have you read his piece the

2095

01:29:09,840 --> 01:29:05,050

Flying Saucer subculture you know I feel

2096

01:29:12,060 --> 01:29:09,850

like I've read portions of it um you

2097

01:29:14,280 --> 01:29:12,070

know I'm sorry I have probably read

2098

01:29:17,340 --> 01:29:14,290

pieces of it in for like tip for my

2099

01:29:19,440 --> 01:29:17,350

personal work too you know in my blog

2100

01:29:21,330 --> 01:29:19,450

but I'm not sure if I've sort of sat

2101  
01:29:24,240 --> 01:29:21,340  
down and read it as one piece I may have

2102  
01:29:27,540 --> 01:29:24,250  
sort of stripped pieces of it so I'm

2103  
01:29:30,210 --> 01:29:27,550  
gonna say I haven't read it but I have

2104  
01:29:32,970 --> 01:29:30,220  
in a sense you know what I mean well

2105  
01:29:34,560 --> 01:29:32,980  
it's it's great if in the listeners

2106  
01:29:36,330 --> 01:29:34,570  
haven't read it that that is on your

2107  
01:29:39,060 --> 01:29:36,340  
required reading list and you know it'd

2108  
01:29:41,070 --> 01:29:39,070  
be a worthy worthy addition to the to

2109  
01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:41,080  
this book you know if it were able to be

2110  
01:29:45,010 --> 01:29:42,880  
included but one of the things that the

2111  
01:29:47,740 --> 01:29:45,020  
Akhil did was he was there

2112  
01:29:50,770 --> 01:29:47,750  
the beginning of UFOs he was he was

2113  
01:29:53,170 --> 01:29:50,780

there as a fan of Ray Palmer's amazing

2114

01:29:57,280 --> 01:29:53,180

stories he was writing to fan letters

2115

01:29:59,260 --> 01:29:57,290

and he saw the transition of uh-oh what

2116

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:59,270

would you really call it oh it was sort

2117

01:30:03,820 --> 01:30:01,280

of a mystical side of things like the

2118

01:30:06,730 --> 01:30:03,830

borderland scientist group he saw this

2119

01:30:09,040 --> 01:30:06,740

this development in you know that came

2120

01:30:11,470 --> 01:30:09,050

first and then people saw flying saucers

2121

01:30:16,030 --> 01:30:11,480

and it sort of was all put together in

2122

01:30:18,010 --> 01:30:16,040

in the den Donald Kehoe of course went

2123

01:30:21,460 --> 01:30:18,020

with this strictly nuts and bolts

2124

01:30:24,610 --> 01:30:21,470

materialistic viewpoint but there's this

2125

01:30:27,820 --> 01:30:24,620

this and at least those two parts is

2126

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:27,830

kind of a twin nature of UFOs that are

2127

01:30:31,240 --> 01:30:29,600

that have been battling ever since and

2128

01:30:33,520 --> 01:30:31,250

you mentioned in the MUFON so in the

2129

01:30:36,670 --> 01:30:33,530

struggle now let's break it here we'll

2130

01:30:40,060 --> 01:30:36,680

go up co-host Kurt Collins I'm gene

2131

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:40,070

Steinberg MJ banyas joins us more to

2132

01:31:00,580 --> 01:30:53,950

you are listening to GCN

2133

01:31:03,070 --> 01:31:00,590

visit GCN live.com today Davers I want

2134

01:31:05,080 --> 01:31:03,080

to tell you about my favorite graphics

2135

01:31:07,600 --> 01:31:05,090

app it's the award-winning graphic

2136

01:31:09,850 --> 01:31:07,610

converter you know graphic converter is

2137

01:31:12,760 --> 01:31:09,860

the universal genius for photo editing

2138

01:31:15,400 --> 01:31:12,770

on your Mac join over one and a half

2139

01:31:18,250 --> 01:31:15,410

million loyal users for this Swiss Army

2140

01:31:20,020 --> 01:31:18,260

knife photo editing app it gives you all

2141

01:31:22,450 --> 01:31:20,030

you expect from a top-flight image

2142

01:31:25,959 --> 01:31:22,460

editing app with tons of features and

2143

01:31:28,750 --> 01:31:25,969

most important it's easy to use it's

2144

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,760

also far less expensive than that other

2145

01:31:32,770 --> 01:31:30,800

app that you can only get by a

2146

01:31:35,320 --> 01:31:32,780

subscription you know the one I'm

2147

01:31:39,190 --> 01:31:35,330

talking about what's more you can get

2148

01:31:41,470 --> 01:31:39,200

20% off with your order right now so

2149

01:31:49,320 --> 01:31:41,480

write this down to learn about graphic

2150

01:32:00,220 --> 01:31:56,970

let me spell that WWL e MK e soft de

2151  
01:32:02,020 --> 01:32:00,230  
slash jean the answer to being in

2152  
01:32:04,959 --> 01:32:02,030  
control of your own healthcare is

2153  
01:32:06,850 --> 01:32:04,969  
freedom from insurance become part of a

2154  
01:32:08,410 --> 01:32:06,860  
group of self-pay patients that come

2155  
01:32:10,540 --> 01:32:08,420  
together to share in each other's

2156  
01:32:12,130 --> 01:32:10,550  
medical expenses individual share

2157  
01:32:13,780 --> 01:32:12,140  
amounts begin at one hundred seven

2158  
01:32:15,670 --> 01:32:13,790  
dollars a month and three hundred forty

2159  
01:32:17,380 --> 01:32:15,680  
seven four families choose from three

2160  
01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:17,390  
health sharing programs holistic

2161  
01:32:21,010 --> 01:32:19,040  
treatments may be eligible for sharing

2162  
01:32:23,320 --> 01:32:21,020  
see guidelines discount programs

2163  
01:32:26,350 --> 01:32:23,330

available for dental vision and pharmacy

2164

01:32:29,770 --> 01:32:26,360

go to Liberty on call org that's Liberty

2165

01:32:31,540 --> 01:32:29,780

on call org if you had purchased one

2166

01:32:33,370 --> 01:32:31,550

hundred dollars a Bitcoin in twenty ten

2167

01:32:35,979 --> 01:32:33,380

today you have two million six hundred

2168

01:32:37,270 --> 01:32:35,989

thousand dollars while that sinks in you

2169

01:32:38,770 --> 01:32:37,280

now have a huge cryptocurrency

2170

01:32:41,380 --> 01:32:38,780

opportunity trading at a guaranteed

2171

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:41,390

seven cents per coin Pro coin a coin

2172

01:32:45,040 --> 01:32:43,280

publicly traded an open market easily

2173

01:32:46,479 --> 01:32:45,050

converted to cash available in 60

2174

01:32:48,340 --> 01:32:46,489

countries and proclaim is the only

2175

01:32:50,320 --> 01:32:48,350

cryptocurrency offering coin back

2176  
01:32:52,240 --> 01:32:50,330  
rewards for consumers and merchants take

2177  
01:32:55,180 --> 01:32:52,250  
action by June 30th at Pro coin currency

2178  
01:32:57,040 --> 01:32:55,190  
net bets Pro coin currency net

2179  
01:33:02,800 --> 01:32:57,050  
nine four seven said guarantee is June

2180  
01:33:05,500 --> 01:33:02,810  
30th Tyler time to go for a family walk

2181  
01:33:07,570 --> 01:33:05,510  
yeah just let me nap a little promise we

2182  
01:33:09,280 --> 01:33:07,580  
get more active no I know how come

2183  
01:33:11,680 --> 01:33:09,290  
you're so ready to go super berries

2184  
01:33:13,330 --> 01:33:11,690  
aronia berries rhodiola aronia berries

2185  
01:33:14,830 --> 01:33:13,340  
from super berries calm they're known

2186  
01:33:16,360 --> 01:33:14,840  
for having one of the highest levels of

2187  
01:33:18,160 --> 01:33:16,370  
antioxidants that helps with overall

2188  
01:33:20,439 --> 01:33:18,170

wellness where'd you get them I ordered

2189

01:33:21,970 --> 01:33:20,449

them from super berries calm / radio and

2190

01:33:23,770 --> 01:33:21,980

right now we can get a free smoothie

2191

01:33:25,900 --> 01:33:23,780

recipe book with our order plus we can

2192

01:33:28,630 --> 01:33:25,910

save \$4 at checkout I can't wait to try

2193

01:33:31,420 --> 01:33:28,640

them I'll get it all choose health eat

2194

01:33:33,189 --> 01:33:31,430

purple super berries calm hello I'm Mike

2195

01:33:35,050 --> 01:33:33,199

Mendell the inventor of my pillow and

2196

01:33:37,180 --> 01:33:35,060

like all of you out there I have problem

2197

01:33:39,100 --> 01:33:37,190

sleeping pillows would go flat I would

2198

01:33:40,900 --> 01:33:39,110

flip flop all night long I would wake up

2199

01:33:42,340 --> 01:33:40,910

with a sore neck maybe a headache or

2200

01:33:44,050 --> 01:33:42,350

feel like I needed a nap even though I

2201

01:33:45,939 --> 01:33:44,060

slept eight hours when I invented my

2202

01:33:48,130 --> 01:33:45,949

pillow I wanted it to where you can move

2203

01:33:49,959 --> 01:33:48,140

the patented fill to give you the exact

2204

01:33:52,180 --> 01:33:49,969

support you need as an individual

2205

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:52,190

regardless of sleep position my pillow

2206

01:33:55,540 --> 01:33:53,840

will get you into that deep REM sleep

2207

01:33:57,610 --> 01:33:55,550

faster and you will stay there longer

2208

01:33:59,350 --> 01:33:57,620

it's not about how much time we spend in

2209

01:34:01,120 --> 01:33:59,360

bed it's about how much of that quality

2210

01:34:02,890 --> 01:34:01,130

sleep we get I do all of my own

2211

01:34:04,720 --> 01:34:02,900

manufacturing right here in the United

2212

01:34:06,760 --> 01:34:04,730

States I have a ten year warranty you

2213

01:34:09,189 --> 01:34:06,770

can wash and dry my pillow and I give

2214

01:34:11,200 --> 01:34:09,199

you a 60 day money back guarantee so you

2215

01:34:13,180 --> 01:34:11,210

have nothing to lose and here's my best

2216

01:34:15,400 --> 01:34:13,190

offer ever you can buy one of my pillows

2217

01:34:18,729 --> 01:34:15,410

and get one absolutely free a go to my

2218

01:34:22,180 --> 01:34:18,739

pillow comm or call 887 zero zero three

2219

01:34:24,459 --> 01:34:22,190

zero five and use promo code GCN that's

2220

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:24,469

my pillow comm or eight hundred eighty

2221

01:34:31,330 --> 01:34:26,960

seven zero zero three zero five with

2222

01:34:33,580 --> 01:34:31,340

promo code GCN looking for that edge

2223

01:34:35,470 --> 01:34:33,590

during those intimate moments we see

2224

01:34:38,380 --> 01:34:35,480

many ads for enhancement but the side

2225

01:34:40,150 --> 01:34:38,390

effects include death at GCN team we

2226  
01:34:41,950 --> 01:34:40,160  
should change the healthy body brain and

2227  
01:34:43,570 --> 01:34:41,960  
heart pack to the healthy libido pack

2228  
01:34:45,700 --> 01:34:43,580  
the brain and heart are not the only

2229  
01:34:47,920 --> 01:34:45,710  
organs that require a healthy vascular

2230  
01:34:50,229 --> 01:34:47,930  
system for proper blood flow at the

2231  
01:34:52,090 --> 01:34:50,239  
right moment go to GCN team.com

2232  
01:34:54,880 --> 01:34:52,100  
or call eight seven seven eight seven

2233  
01:34:56,590 --> 01:34:54,890  
eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2234  
01:34:58,360 --> 01:34:56,600  
eight seven eight 4203

2235  
01:35:03,510 --> 01:34:58,370  
that's eight seven seven eight seven

2236  
01:35:08,200 --> 01:35:05,950  
this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

2237  
01:35:11,879 --> 01:35:08,210  
Coalition for freedom of information and

2238  
01:35:18,010 --> 01:35:14,439

interesting dialogue there between Kirk

2239

01:35:20,140 --> 01:35:18,020

and MJ on the power cast this week Kurt

2240

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:20,150

we didn't have time for a lot of

2241

01:35:25,660 --> 01:35:21,920

questions in the forums but it did have

2242

01:35:27,459 --> 01:35:25,670

one from read first he says I just

2243

01:35:29,620 --> 01:35:27,469

walked the book I thought the last two

2244

01:35:32,140 --> 01:35:29,630

shows were fantastic I enjoyed the

2245

01:35:34,270 --> 01:35:32,150

folkloric and sociological aspects of

2246

01:35:36,669 --> 01:35:34,280

ufology and look forward to exploring

2247

01:35:39,879 --> 01:35:36,679

the ideas presented by the authors some

2248

01:35:42,040 --> 01:35:39,889

of whom are new to me alas Banaras is

2249

01:35:43,870 --> 01:35:42,050

one who's new to me so my questions are

2250

01:35:46,359 --> 01:35:43,880

pretty basic was there something

2251

01:35:47,399 --> 01:35:46,369

specific or one experience that prompted

2252

01:35:50,589 --> 01:35:47,409

you to take a more philosophical

2253

01:35:52,930 --> 01:35:50,599

approach to the topic of UFOs you've

2254

01:35:56,530 --> 01:35:52,940

kind of touched on that but you know was

2255

01:36:00,040 --> 01:35:56,540

there um was this just your background

2256

01:36:01,870 --> 01:36:00,050

or was there any any case that did

2257

01:36:04,540 --> 01:36:01,880

challenge you that made you really want

2258

01:36:07,089 --> 01:36:04,550

to you know apply philosophy to to the

2259

01:36:08,830 --> 01:36:07,099

problem um no I don't think there was a

2260

01:36:11,140 --> 01:36:08,840

specific experience I think I think it's

2261

01:36:13,450 --> 01:36:11,150

predominately my academic background a

2262

01:36:15,580 --> 01:36:13,460

lot of my work and critical theory was

2263

01:36:19,589 --> 01:36:15,590

focused on subcultures in university so

2264

01:36:23,890 --> 01:36:19,599

I really enjoy the study of

2265

01:36:26,379 --> 01:36:23,900

these sort of movements that occur right

2266

01:36:28,959 --> 01:36:26,389

within sort of all within the fringes of

2267

01:36:31,359 --> 01:36:28,969

mainstream culture and UFOs are very

2268

01:36:33,100 --> 01:36:31,369

much sort of a subculture and I don't

2269

01:36:34,510 --> 01:36:33,110

want to sort of come off as you know

2270

01:36:36,069 --> 01:36:34,520

like it's not the UFOs aren't a

2271

01:36:38,080 --> 01:36:36,079

subculture in the sense like it's a bad

2272

01:36:39,910 --> 01:36:38,090

thing we're just you know really the

2273

01:36:43,180 --> 01:36:39,920

people who sort of exist within the UFO

2274

01:36:45,220 --> 01:36:43,190

community we're not really you know in

2275

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,230

in the core of mainstream culture we're

2276

01:36:49,629 --> 01:36:46,880

definitely you know off to the side

2277

01:36:51,729 --> 01:36:49,639

there so no I think which is my academic

2278

01:36:54,640 --> 01:36:51,739

background but as I was getting into

2279

01:36:57,220 --> 01:36:54,650

sort of the fieldwork of investigating

2280

01:37:03,069 --> 01:36:57,230

UFO sightings and as I sort of started

2281

01:37:04,839 --> 01:37:03,079

to interact with more people who uh you

2282

01:37:06,370 --> 01:37:04,849

know had sightings or more people who

2283

01:37:10,750 --> 01:37:06,380

were in the field just researchers like

2284

01:37:13,780 --> 01:37:10,760

myself I started to realize that we all

2285

01:37:15,479 --> 01:37:13,790

kind of buy into the same stuff right we

2286

01:37:19,979 --> 01:37:15,489

all kind of

2287

01:37:23,759 --> 01:37:19,989

take leaps of belief or logic towards

2288

01:37:25,410 --> 01:37:23,769

certain sort of destinations and this is

2289

01:37:28,529 --> 01:37:25,420

really how a subculture exists right

2290

01:37:30,299 --> 01:37:28,539

it's a sort of a shared grouping of

2291

01:37:32,370 --> 01:37:30,309

people or sort of it's a grouping of

2292

01:37:34,410 --> 01:37:32,380

people rather who have a shared sort of

2293

01:37:36,540 --> 01:37:34,420

belief system really if that's just to

2294

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:36,550

boil it down just keep it simple and and

2295

01:37:41,640 --> 01:37:38,800

really the UFO community does have a

2296

01:37:42,779 --> 01:37:41,650

shared belief system we don't

2297

01:37:44,819 --> 01:37:42,789

necessarily all agree with each other

2298

01:37:46,350 --> 01:37:44,829

all the time but we all know what

2299

01:37:47,819 --> 01:37:46,360

everyone else is talking about and we

2300

01:37:48,899 --> 01:37:47,829

can at least have conversations about it

2301  
01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:48,909  
because we all know what we're talking

2302  
01:37:55,200 --> 01:37:52,239  
about so that was kind of where I got

2303  
01:37:57,209 --> 01:37:55,210  
interested in it is is very quickly I'd

2304  
01:37:59,250 --> 01:37:57,219  
established in my own mind that the UFO

2305  
01:38:01,529 --> 01:37:59,260  
community is a subculture and then from

2306  
01:38:03,479 --> 01:38:01,539  
there as I started applying kind of the

2307  
01:38:06,089 --> 01:38:03,489  
the philosophy and the theory that I

2308  
01:38:08,640 --> 01:38:06,099  
learned in university and in my academic

2309  
01:38:11,489 --> 01:38:08,650  
career to it I started to realize how it

2310  
01:38:14,850 --> 01:38:11,499  
sort of fit into sort of my background

2311  
01:38:17,520 --> 01:38:14,860  
in philosophy so that's really the

2312  
01:38:19,319 --> 01:38:17,530  
reason it's also kind of neat I gotta be

2313  
01:38:22,169 --> 01:38:19,329

honest the other thing that kind of led

2314

01:38:23,729 --> 01:38:22,179

me down this path is I quickly realized

2315

01:38:25,169 --> 01:38:23,739

no one else was doing what I was doing

2316

01:38:30,000 --> 01:38:25,179

like there's not many people out there

2317

01:38:33,899 --> 01:38:30,010

who sort of do UFO philosophy not many

2318

01:38:37,290 --> 01:38:33,909

um I can maybe count on like one hand so

2319

01:38:40,470 --> 01:38:37,300

um this was interesting for me because

2320

01:38:42,600 --> 01:38:40,480

again you know everyone's doing UFO

2321

01:38:46,680 --> 01:38:42,610

research and it all kind of sounds the

2322

01:38:48,359 --> 01:38:46,690

same most of the time this was a little

2323

01:38:51,779 --> 01:38:48,369

different um the problem with being

2324

01:38:53,220 --> 01:38:51,789

different is no one reads you so you

2325

01:38:55,890 --> 01:38:53,230

know that's that's the cross I have to

2326

01:38:58,470 --> 01:38:55,900

bear right you know i i'm not gonna sort

2327

01:39:00,989 --> 01:38:58,480

of have the same following as the

2328

01:39:04,739 --> 01:39:00,999

richard Dolan's and the who's that greek

2329

01:39:07,009 --> 01:39:04,749

guy from ancient aliens and whatever you

2330

01:39:09,390 --> 01:39:07,019

know i'm not gonna have that kind of

2331

01:39:11,580 --> 01:39:09,400

following because i'm not gonna fall i'm

2332

01:39:14,009 --> 01:39:11,590

not really going down the same path they

2333

01:39:17,759 --> 01:39:14,019

are which is the path to fame and glory

2334

01:39:19,439 --> 01:39:17,769

and money and and you know i don't know

2335

01:39:22,020 --> 01:39:19,449

what else being in conferences i don't

2336

01:39:24,719 --> 01:39:22,030

know it's a little more niche i'm the

2337

01:39:25,890 --> 01:39:24,729

niche within the niche that's right

2338

01:39:28,669 --> 01:39:25,900

that's where that's why I chose it I

2339

01:39:30,469 --> 01:39:28,679

guess well good I've got a few more

2340

01:39:35,600 --> 01:39:30,479

submitted questions here's we can yak

2341

01:39:37,520 --> 01:39:35,610

writing you Jeremiah Duggar asks you

2342

01:39:39,520 --> 01:39:37,530

often take a philosophical approach to

2343

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,530

UFOs and this may be a question about

2344

01:39:44,449 --> 01:39:41,280

epistemology the difference between

2345

01:39:46,759 --> 01:39:44,459

knowledge and belief and before we go on

2346

01:39:51,489 --> 01:39:46,769

with the question you know did you have

2347

01:39:57,199 --> 01:39:51,499

any uh anything to oh you know just it

2348

01:40:01,089 --> 01:39:57,209

it's force epistemology there's um so

2349

01:40:06,250 --> 01:40:01,099

how do we know what we know about UFOs

2350

01:40:09,709 --> 01:40:06,260

yeah that is a big question right and

2351

01:40:13,310 --> 01:40:09,719

you know do we have objective knowledge

2352

01:40:16,160 --> 01:40:13,320

on the UFO question like do we actually

2353

01:40:20,929 --> 01:40:16,170

possess sort of anything that we can

2354

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:20,939

fundamentally say is objective um that

2355

01:40:26,540 --> 01:40:23,760

exists outside of our interpretation you

2356

01:40:28,729 --> 01:40:26,550

know there's not much you know there's

2357

01:40:34,640 --> 01:40:28,739

not much sort of smoking gun evidence

2358

01:40:36,770 --> 01:40:34,650

out there so you know if I had to sort

2359

01:40:38,899 --> 01:40:36,780

of put a number which which this is this

2360

01:40:40,729 --> 01:40:38,909

is very I'm being very philosophically

2361

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:40,739

lazy here but if I just sort of place a

2362

01:40:46,040 --> 01:40:43,260

number on you know knowledge versus

2363

01:40:47,810 --> 01:40:46,050

belief here I would probably say the UFO

2364

01:40:50,359 --> 01:40:47,820

question is maybe two percent knowledge

2365

01:40:54,589 --> 01:40:50,369

and 98 percent belief because what we do

2366

01:40:58,819 --> 01:40:54,599

have is very limited it's fundamentally

2367

01:41:01,729 --> 01:40:58,829

I think a of belief the UFO question so

2368

01:41:05,509 --> 01:41:01,739

it's a system of ideology and ideologies

2369

01:41:06,830 --> 01:41:05,519

and there's tons of them so maybe that

2370

01:41:10,429 --> 01:41:06,840

that's kind of where I would stand on

2371

01:41:12,890 --> 01:41:10,439

that now it sounds to me here MJ that

2372

01:41:16,029 --> 01:41:12,900

the field consists in large part of

2373

01:41:21,469 --> 01:41:16,039

people reinforcing each other's belief

2374

01:41:23,509 --> 01:41:21,479

of course I mean the whole UFO debate is

2375

01:41:24,589 --> 01:41:23,519

this constant not only reinforcing

2376

01:41:26,569 --> 01:41:24,599

belief but just reinforcing the

2377

01:41:28,129 --> 01:41:26,579

ideologies that exist within those

2378

01:41:30,410 --> 01:41:28,139

beliefs right that it's you know aliens

2379

01:41:32,299 --> 01:41:30,420

from another planet or there's multiple

2380

01:41:33,890 --> 01:41:32,309

racess or there's conspiracy theories or

2381

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:33,900

there's a secret space program or

2382

01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:36,719

there's you know secret government

2383

01:41:39,799 --> 01:41:38,280

organizations that are reverse

2384

01:41:41,959 --> 01:41:39,809

engineering alien technology that

2385

01:41:43,729 --> 01:41:41,969

crashed in Roswell in 1947 like

2386

01:41:47,719 --> 01:41:43,739

these are all ideologies the these are

2387

01:41:50,239 --> 01:41:47,729

not sort of objective ideas or sorry

2388

01:41:53,359 --> 01:41:50,249

objective sort of truth claims that

2389

01:41:55,160 --> 01:41:53,369

someone can make there it's a system of

2390

01:41:59,120 --> 01:41:55,170

beliefs right and we have to take a lot

2391

01:42:02,719 --> 01:41:59,130

of leaps and logic to get from you know

2392

01:42:06,410 --> 01:42:02,729

one step of the equation to the next in

2393

01:42:08,089 --> 01:42:06,420

the UFO question so of course yeah

2394

01:42:09,709 --> 01:42:08,099

there's tons of reinforcement the fact

2395

01:42:12,469 --> 01:42:09,719

that Roswell is still talked about I

2396

01:42:16,910 --> 01:42:12,479

think is a great example of that you

2397

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:16,920

know really what do we what objective

2398

01:42:20,600 --> 01:42:18,719

knowledge do we have concerning Roswell

2399

01:42:24,020 --> 01:42:20,610

epistemological II what do we know about

2400

01:42:26,569 --> 01:42:24,030

Roswell not very much if you really look

2401

01:42:29,569 --> 01:42:26,579

at the actual hard evidence you know

2402

01:42:30,890 --> 01:42:29,579

what do we have in hand that we can wave

2403

01:42:35,359 --> 01:42:30,900

in front of everyone and say look what

2404

01:42:36,830 --> 01:42:35,369

we have and and what have we built for

2405

01:42:38,859 --> 01:42:36,840

ourselves what are the stories we've

2406

01:42:41,089 --> 01:42:38,869

told ourselves what are the the

2407

01:42:43,219 --> 01:42:41,099

reinforced beliefs and ideologies that

2408

01:42:46,520 --> 01:42:43,229

we've made for ourselves that have made

2409

01:42:48,919 --> 01:42:46,530

Roswell something Roswell is this

2410

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:48,929

beautiful example of ideology gone awry

2411

01:42:57,560 --> 01:42:55,440

um you know nobody really cares that we

2412

01:42:59,689 --> 01:42:57,570

don't have like the crashed flying

2413

01:43:01,790 --> 01:42:59,699

saucer from Waze Roswell on public

2414

01:43:03,709 --> 01:43:01,800

display no one could care less it's the

2415

01:43:05,779 --> 01:43:03,719

fact that we believe it's happening

2416

01:43:07,279 --> 01:43:05,789

right and our belief that had happened

2417

01:43:10,279 --> 01:43:07,289

or our belief that this sort of

2418

01:43:15,080 --> 01:43:10,289

conspiracy exists or whatever it is that

2419

01:43:17,600 --> 01:43:15,090

has made it true at least ideologically

2420

01:43:19,879 --> 01:43:17,610

true maybe not objectively true well

2421

01:43:22,069 --> 01:43:19,889

we've been disassembling Roswell

2422

01:43:25,700 --> 01:43:22,079

quite a bit over the past year on the

2423

01:43:28,899 --> 01:43:25,710

show and I know that Kevin Dee Randall

2424

01:43:32,919 --> 01:43:28,909

who once was a devout Roswell believer

2425

01:43:38,290 --> 01:43:32,929

has recanted some of his certainties

2426

01:43:41,359 --> 01:43:38,300

well you know the problem is this I

2427

01:43:42,500 --> 01:43:41,369

talked about this in a blog post my most

2428

01:43:44,689 --> 01:43:42,510

recent blog post I don't how about

2429

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:44,699

Roswell but I talk about sort of the UFO

2430

01:43:50,330 --> 01:43:47,280

question as being hyper real especially

2431

01:43:52,339 --> 01:43:50,340

it comes to aliens is and I think what

2432

01:43:54,250 --> 01:43:52,349

we what we've done with Roswell is we've

2433

01:43:58,359 --> 01:43:54,260

made Roswell

2434

01:44:02,290 --> 01:43:58,369

hyper-reality we can't separate the fact

2435

01:44:04,959 --> 01:44:02,300

or the the facts of roswell from the

2436

01:44:07,660 --> 01:44:04,969

stories about Roswell we can't separate

2437

01:44:10,180 --> 01:44:07,670

them at all they've become one thing so

2438

01:44:12,759 --> 01:44:10,190

when we talk about Roswell anytime we

2439

01:44:15,040 --> 01:44:12,769

say the word Roswell we automatically

2440

01:44:19,839 --> 01:44:15,050

bring to the table all of this baggage

2441

01:44:22,120 --> 01:44:19,849

with us that that Roswell has from you

2442

01:44:26,080 --> 01:44:22,130

know Nick Redferns most sort of you know

2443

01:44:27,970 --> 01:44:26,090

recent thing that it's some sort of it

2444

01:44:28,330 --> 01:44:27,980

was like a Japanese test pilot or

2445

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:28,340

something

2446

01:44:32,080 --> 01:44:30,800

I remember his book was but he makes the

2447

01:44:34,750 --> 01:44:32,090

claim that it was like like a you know

2448

01:44:37,290 --> 01:44:34,760

Operation Paperclip in a sense but you

2449

01:44:40,750 --> 01:44:37,300

know with with post-war sort of Japanese

2450

01:44:41,649 --> 01:44:40,760

POWs or something all the way to a crash

2451

01:44:43,629 --> 01:44:41,659

flying saucer

2452

01:44:46,720 --> 01:44:43,639

all the way to project mogul and it's

2453

01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:46,730

just a balloon all the way to you know

2454

01:44:51,220 --> 01:44:49,760

the fact that Roswell was not even a

2455

01:44:52,810 --> 01:44:51,230

thing nothing happened at Roswell it

2456

01:44:55,229 --> 01:44:52,820

actually didn't happen there it happened

2457

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:55,239

you know with Dulce so you know there's

2458

01:45:00,009 --> 01:44:57,679

we have all of these different theories

2459

01:45:01,209 --> 01:45:00,019

and ideas of any stories and really

2460

01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:01,219

that's all there are there stories about

2461

01:45:06,990 --> 01:45:03,440

what happened at Roswell and and we

2462

01:45:09,310 --> 01:45:07,000

can't separate those stories from the

2463

01:45:11,379 --> 01:45:09,320

reality of the situation the capital our

2464

01:45:14,259 --> 01:45:11,389

reality of the situation the stories

2465

01:45:16,890 --> 01:45:14,269

have become the reality and this is why

2466

01:45:20,169 --> 01:45:16,900

Roswell sort of hyperreal it's it's it's

2467

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:20,179

because it doesn't matter what actually

2468

01:45:23,500 --> 01:45:20,960

happened at Roswell

2469

01:45:25,240 --> 01:45:23,510

it really doesn't not anymore all right

2470

01:45:29,529 --> 01:45:25,250

let's get into more of that our next

2471

01:45:32,080 --> 01:45:29,539

segment we've got MJ vinius Jean

2472

01:45:41,130 --> 01:45:32,090

Steinberg Kurt Collins you're in the

2473

01:45:49,570 --> 01:45:45,040

thank you for listening to GCN

2474

01:45:51,790 --> 01:45:49,580

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2475

01:45:55,090 --> 01:45:51,800

also have swag you know we have all

2476

01:45:55,930 --> 01:45:55,100

these exclusive para cast things that

2477

01:45:57,880 --> 01:45:55,940

you can buy

2478

01:46:00,730 --> 01:45:57,890

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2479

01:46:04,270 --> 01:46:00,740

different items and entails t-shirts

2480

01:46:07,600 --> 01:46:04,280

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2481

01:46:09,880 --> 01:46:07,610

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2482

01:46:11,740 --> 01:46:09,890

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2483

01:46:14,980 --> 01:46:11,750

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2484

01:46:17,530 --> 01:46:14,990

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2485

01:46:20,410 --> 01:46:17,540

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2486

01:46:22,960 --> 01:46:20,420

to the power cast comm store the power

2487

01:46:25,840 --> 01:46:22,970

cast comm what makes it special is that

2488

01:46:28,450 --> 01:46:25,850

the items are the best quality on great

2489

01:46:30,190 --> 01:46:28,460

t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2490

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:30,200

official logo on them that's what makes

2491

01:46:32,650 --> 01:46:32,000

them special in multiple sizes and

2492

01:46:35,470 --> 01:46:32,660

colors

2493

01:46:37,810 --> 01:46:35,480

we even have stuff for children stuff

2494

01:46:40,540 --> 01:46:37,820

for women stuff for men we have all

2495

01:46:42,850 --> 01:46:40,550

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

2496

01:46:46,270 --> 01:46:42,860

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2497

01:46:51,370 --> 01:46:46,280

para cast to go to store . ^ cast calm

2498

01:46:53,200 --> 01:46:51,380

stop by and take a shopping tour it's a

2499

01:46:54,940 --> 01:46:53,210

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

2500

01:46:56,670 --> 01:46:54,950

the one you need . you need a water

2501

01:46:58,990 --> 01:46:56,680

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

2502

01:47:01,300 --> 01:46:59,000

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

2503

01:47:03,130 --> 01:47:01,310

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

2504

01:47:04,840 --> 01:47:03,140

and much more right and does it all at

2505

01:47:06,610 --> 01:47:04,850

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

2506

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:06,620

most trusted name in gravity water

2507

01:47:09,460 --> 01:47:07,280

filtration

2508

01:47:11,980 --> 01:47:09,470

big berkey and now GCN listeners receive

2509

01:47:15,190 --> 01:47:11,990

5% off ceramic filter systems using code

2510

01:47:17,530 --> 01:47:15,200

GCN call or click 1 877 9 9 Berkey or

2511

01:47:20,080 --> 01:47:17,540

big berkey water filters comm that's one

2512

01:47:22,360 --> 01:47:20,090

eight seven seven nine nine ber k ey

2513

01:47:24,160 --> 01:47:22,370

beam self-reliance is about being

2514

01:47:26,050 --> 01:47:24,170

prepared and to do what you need to have

2515

01:47:28,210 --> 01:47:26,060

your own source of renewable energy

2516

01:47:30,220 --> 01:47:28,220

portable solar LLC offers the most

2517

01:47:31,810 --> 01:47:30,230

powerful EMP hardened solar system on

2518

01:47:33,400 --> 01:47:31,820

the market that is transportable from

2519

01:47:35,290 --> 01:47:33,410

place to place and the best part it's

2520

01:47:37,840 --> 01:47:35,300

very affordable contact them at portable

2521

01:47:39,490 --> 01:47:37,850

solar llc.com or call for details at

2522

01:47:41,710 --> 01:47:39,500

nine seven two five seventy five eighty

2523

01:47:43,390 --> 01:47:41,720

eight seventy five soul arc EMP hardened

2524

01:47:45,010 --> 01:47:43,400

solar generator energy insurance for

2525

01:47:47,320 --> 01:47:45,020

your family or business call portable

2526

01:47:49,000 --> 01:47:47,330

solar LLC today or go to portable solar

2527

01:47:53,290 --> 01:47:49,010

LLC calm to check out their

2528

01:47:53,300 --> 01:47:57,510

[Applause]

2529

01:48:05,550 --> 01:48:01,209

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2530

01:48:14,110 --> 01:48:05,560

standard of paranormal radio and now

2531

01:48:16,810 --> 01:48:14,120

here's Jane Steinberg as we progress to

2532

01:48:20,050 --> 01:48:16,820

the final four segments of the para cast

2533

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:20,060

first of all Chris O'Brien is on his way

2534

01:48:24,760 --> 01:48:23,360

to the Utah Fest an event will hear

2535

01:48:27,700 --> 01:48:24,770

about probably in the next couple of

2536

01:48:29,560 --> 01:48:27,710

weeks we want to remind you that we have

2537

01:48:32,860 --> 01:48:29,570

another radio show it's called after the

2538

01:48:35,439 --> 01:48:32,870

power cast to hear that show you've got

2539

01:48:37,990 --> 01:48:35,449

to subscribe to the para cast + @ + stop

2540

01:48:40,959 --> 01:48:38,000

the para cast comm you go there we give

2541

01:48:45,580 --> 01:48:40,969

you the signup instructions it's dollar

2542

01:48:47,470 --> 01:48:45,590

49 a week half the price of a Starbucks

2543

01:48:48,939 --> 01:48:47,480

coffee and you also get the commercial

2544

01:48:52,240 --> 01:48:48,949

free version of this show you like that

2545

01:48:54,970 --> 01:48:52,250

deal on guys definitely know it son so

2546

01:48:58,300 --> 01:48:54,980

unfortunate as we progress and look at

2547

01:49:02,160 --> 01:48:58,310

the culture that Roswell is the linchpin

2548

01:49:05,709 --> 01:49:02,170

UFO case of the ages that started in

2549

01:49:08,320 --> 01:49:05,719

such a strange way that it happened and

2550

01:49:11,709 --> 01:49:08,330

then they said it's only a balloon and

2551  
01:49:14,140 --> 01:49:11,719  
then 30 years later people wake up as if

2552  
01:49:16,090 --> 01:49:14,150  
they were asleep and suddenly Roswell

2553  
01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:16,100  
was a thing because somebody talked to

2554  
01:49:20,890 --> 01:49:18,560  
Stanton Friedman at some kind of meeting

2555  
01:49:23,590 --> 01:49:20,900  
and they follow it up and William Moore

2556  
01:49:27,040 --> 01:49:23,600  
is involved and they get Charles Berlitz

2557  
01:49:30,010 --> 01:49:27,050  
who never met a fake story he couldn't

2558  
01:49:32,770 --> 01:49:30,020  
promote I knew Charles Berlitz and he

2559  
01:49:35,170 --> 01:49:32,780  
had this twinkle in his eye and he said

2560  
01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:35,180  
to me I'm as honest as the day is long

2561  
01:49:40,959 --> 01:49:38,000  
and you know when someone says that to

2562  
01:49:43,090 --> 01:49:40,969  
you what he's really telling you who

2563  
01:49:45,160 --> 01:49:43,100

wants to take it from here I can say a

2564

01:49:48,490 --> 01:49:45,170

couple of things about Roswell because I

2565

01:49:50,890 --> 01:49:48,500

it got all the press but I've got a

2566

01:49:54,910 --> 01:49:50,900

friend in - Ivan - boy and he's going

2567

01:49:58,420 --> 01:49:54,920

back in examining these own newspaper

2568

01:49:59,920 --> 01:49:58,430

stories and they're fascinating

2569

01:50:02,410 --> 01:49:59,930

especially you know many of these you've

2570

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:02,420

read bits about in UFO history but a

2571

01:50:06,919 --> 01:50:04,960

couple things that in this surrounding

2572

01:50:09,649 --> 01:50:06,929

Roswell era

2573

01:50:12,410 --> 01:50:09,659

they were finding balloons all over the

2574

01:50:14,509 --> 01:50:12,420

place or the the rawan targets and

2575

01:50:17,149 --> 01:50:14,519

people were saying hey there's a flying

2576

01:50:19,160 --> 01:50:17,159

saucer well they didn't make national

2577

01:50:21,560 --> 01:50:19,170

headlines but they were in the papers

2578

01:50:23,929 --> 01:50:21,570

and that wasn't the only time there were

2579

01:50:26,899 --> 01:50:23,939

false alarms a few years later they

2580

01:50:29,359 --> 01:50:26,909

found these disc shaped aircraft in a

2581

01:50:31,250 --> 01:50:29,369

barn and it turned out a guy had been

2582

01:50:33,290 --> 01:50:31,260

been you know was a failed to aircraft

2583

01:50:35,569 --> 01:50:33,300

experiment at the 30s but nevertheless

2584

01:50:38,299 --> 01:50:35,579

they said secret of the flying saucers

2585

01:50:41,540 --> 01:50:38,309

found but since that was definitely

2586

01:50:43,939 --> 01:50:41,550

traced to an inventor it wasn't

2587

01:50:46,160 --> 01:50:43,949

something that a ufologist could unearth

2588

01:50:49,969 --> 01:50:46,170

and say that you know later that hey

2589

01:50:53,929 --> 01:50:49,979

this was the alien cover-up so it almost

2590

01:50:56,989 --> 01:50:53,939

reminds me of the old Dewey defeats

2591

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:56,999

Truman headline it was a premature story

2592

01:51:03,709 --> 01:50:59,280

and that's about it to me

2593

01:51:06,799 --> 01:51:03,719

the thing I will just toss this MJ one

2594

01:51:11,839 --> 01:51:06,809

of the core beliefs in the study of UFOs

2595

01:51:13,640 --> 01:51:11,849

was it was Don Keaton establishes but he

2596

01:51:15,949 --> 01:51:13,650

popularized and that was a nation of a

2597

01:51:19,160 --> 01:51:15,959

cover-up and the belief in a cover-up is

2598

01:51:21,439 --> 01:51:19,170

as central as anything about aliens and

2599

01:51:23,629 --> 01:51:21,449

you know even some people who uh who

2600

01:51:25,819 --> 01:51:23,639

don't follow UFOs believe that the

2601  
01:51:28,699 --> 01:51:25,829  
government is capable of some massive

2602  
01:51:31,520 --> 01:51:28,709  
conspiracy cover-up and I think a lot of

2603  
01:51:33,379 --> 01:51:31,530  
cases well it becomes if there's no

2604  
01:51:34,699 --> 01:51:33,389  
evidence that proves the cover-up is

2605  
01:51:36,290 --> 01:51:34,709  
real right

2606  
01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,300  
no proves it because they're basically

2607  
01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,639  
covering it up so we can't see it so

2608  
01:51:43,399 --> 01:51:40,800  
since we can't see the evidence it's

2609  
01:51:45,529 --> 01:51:43,409  
covered up it's like a circular theory

2610  
01:51:47,149 --> 01:51:45,539  
it this is the ultimate problem with

2611  
01:51:48,439 --> 01:51:47,159  
conspiracy theories right is getting it

2612  
01:51:50,120 --> 01:51:48,449  
doesn't matter what the truth is right

2613  
01:51:52,910 --> 01:51:50,130

it doesn't actually matter what the

2614

01:51:54,739 --> 01:51:52,920

reality of the situation is it's all

2615

01:51:56,839 --> 01:51:54,749

that baggage you bring the table if you

2616

01:51:59,569 --> 01:51:56,849

sort of believe in the conspiracy it's

2617

01:52:01,160 --> 01:51:59,579

gonna continue to spin sort of over and

2618

01:52:03,529 --> 01:52:01,170

over and over again and just in you know

2619

01:52:05,569 --> 01:52:03,539

it's gonna take different shape the UFO

2620

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,579

community and the UFO subculture and

2621

01:52:10,549 --> 01:52:07,760

sort of UFO discourse in general

2622

01:52:12,500 --> 01:52:10,559

conspiracy is a huge component of it it

2623

01:52:15,799 --> 01:52:12,510

would be very interesting to think about

2624

01:52:18,169 --> 01:52:15,809

what UFO discourse what UFO debate would

2625

01:52:19,699 --> 01:52:18,179

look like if everyone trusted their

2626  
01:52:21,260 --> 01:52:19,709  
government right like can you imagine

2627  
01:52:24,800 --> 01:52:21,270  
what

2628  
01:52:28,690 --> 01:52:24,810  
the UFO world would sort of talk about

2629  
01:52:30,680 --> 01:52:28,700  
if there was no ideology of conspiracy

2630  
01:52:31,940 --> 01:52:30,690  
it will be a totally different

2631  
01:52:34,040 --> 01:52:31,950  
conversation we wouldn't be talking

2632  
01:52:36,350 --> 01:52:34,050  
about Roswell Roswell abhi will be a

2633  
01:52:39,320 --> 01:52:36,360  
non-issue right because again roswell

2634  
01:52:42,470 --> 01:52:39,330  
hinges upon the conspiracy you get rid

2635  
01:52:44,540 --> 01:52:42,480  
of that there's nothing and this is sort

2636  
01:52:47,209 --> 01:52:44,550  
of a lot of UFO cases and this is a lot

2637  
01:52:50,300 --> 01:52:47,219  
of UFO speculation a lot of UFO theory

2638  
01:52:52,340 --> 01:52:50,310

it a lot of it hinges upon the

2639

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:52,350

conspiracy from with the government or

2640

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:55,040

some shadow government or whatever I

2641

01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:57,840

can't I can't even imagine what the UFO

2642

01:53:02,930 --> 01:53:01,440

sort of community would do if for some

2643

01:53:04,280 --> 01:53:02,940

reason you know magically everyone

2644

01:53:07,640 --> 01:53:04,290

trusts the government you know what

2645

01:53:10,040 --> 01:53:07,650

would happen to UFO discourse where

2646

01:53:12,260 --> 01:53:10,050

would it go what would it look like I

2647

01:53:14,060 --> 01:53:12,270

don't know that's that's an interesting

2648

01:53:16,520 --> 01:53:14,070

thing to think about well part of the

2649

01:53:19,340 --> 01:53:16,530

problem there is this entire scenario

2650

01:53:21,080 --> 01:53:19,350

was painted early on when the field was

2651  
01:53:24,350 --> 01:53:21,090  
more or less established in the days of

2652  
01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,360  
major Donald Kehoe he was going around

2653  
01:53:29,240 --> 01:53:26,480  
talking about a silence group that

2654  
01:53:32,360 --> 01:53:29,250  
people within the government were hiding

2655  
01:53:36,860 --> 01:53:32,370  
the secret of the UFOs and I thought

2656  
01:53:38,990 --> 01:53:36,870  
charitably that maybe what happened here

2657  
01:53:42,650 --> 01:53:39,000  
is when the UFOs were first being seen

2658  
01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:42,660  
regardless of the truth they didn't know

2659  
01:53:46,729 --> 01:53:45,360  
what they were and you couldn't have the

2660  
01:53:48,620 --> 01:53:46,739  
government saying you know what we don't

2661  
01:53:50,450 --> 01:53:48,630  
know if those things are but they don't

2662  
01:53:50,930 --> 01:53:50,460  
appear to represent a threat and leave

2663  
01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:50,940

it at that

2664

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:53,280

they couldn't say that so you have then

2665

01:53:57,170 --> 01:53:55,560

the conspiracy goes out of key host so

2666

01:53:59,709 --> 01:53:57,180

many people read those books I read

2667

01:54:02,630 --> 01:53:59,719

those books a lot of people did and

2668

01:54:05,150 --> 01:54:02,640

those who are influenced simply spread

2669

01:54:07,100 --> 01:54:05,160

the story it's kind of like with Roswell

2670

01:54:09,530 --> 01:54:07,110

once the first Roswell book came out

2671

01:54:11,000 --> 01:54:09,540

people started looking into it and then

2672

01:54:12,680 --> 01:54:11,010

you had a whole bunch of people and you

2673

01:54:14,540 --> 01:54:12,690

built a whole cottage industry of

2674

01:54:17,180 --> 01:54:14,550

Roswell you have a whole cottage

2675

01:54:21,400 --> 01:54:17,190

industry of disclosure and even though

2676  
01:54:25,130 --> 01:54:21,410  
it's way way beyond what Kehoe intended

2677  
01:54:27,229 --> 01:54:25,140  
this is what the feel has become it

2678  
01:54:29,870 --> 01:54:27,239  
doesn't matter whether the government

2679  
01:54:31,580 --> 01:54:29,880  
knows anything or not if there are UFOs

2680  
01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:31,590  
it represents some kind of real

2681  
01:54:35,580 --> 01:54:33,040  
phenomenon

2682  
01:54:37,290 --> 01:54:35,590  
it doesn't matter what they know none of

2683  
01:54:41,250 --> 01:54:37,300  
that matters all we want to know is

2684  
01:54:43,140 --> 01:54:41,260  
what's happening and once we find that

2685  
01:54:45,530 --> 01:54:43,150  
out maybe we could look into the other

2686  
01:54:47,940 --> 01:54:45,540  
things the other problem is early on

2687  
01:54:49,470 --> 01:54:47,950  
this is another thing we've talked about

2688  
01:54:51,780 --> 01:54:49,480

on the power cast lately

2689

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:51,790

early on it does appear the government

2690

01:54:56,580 --> 01:54:53,920

was engaged in some experiments that

2691

01:54:58,980 --> 01:54:56,590

were not too nice and certain that's

2692

01:55:02,030 --> 01:54:58,990

something that Nick Redfern points to in

2693

01:55:03,990 --> 01:55:02,040

his two books on Roswell

2694

01:55:07,530 --> 01:55:04,000

body-snatchers in the desert and the

2695

01:55:09,930 --> 01:55:07,540

main reason look and that's you know

2696

01:55:12,150 --> 01:55:09,940

very unfortunate it doesn't mean there's

2697

01:55:14,250 --> 01:55:12,160

a UFO connection it may also be the

2698

01:55:18,030 --> 01:55:14,260

government takes advantage of the

2699

01:55:20,850 --> 01:55:18,040

culture and uses UFOs as an excuse to

2700

01:55:23,160 --> 01:55:20,860

hide something else I wonder also in

2701  
01:55:25,380 --> 01:55:23,170  
terms of abductions this is another one

2702  
01:55:30,120 --> 01:55:25,390  
where they shoot me down and that is

2703  
01:55:32,160 --> 01:55:30,130  
what about Betty and Barney Hill they

2704  
01:55:36,270 --> 01:55:32,170  
live near a military base in New

2705  
01:55:38,340 --> 01:55:36,280  
Hampshire and probably could be

2706  
01:55:40,890 --> 01:55:38,350  
candidates for some kind of experiment

2707  
01:55:43,140 --> 01:55:40,900  
because the beings and the structure and

2708  
01:55:46,200 --> 01:55:43,150  
the things that happened were in many

2709  
01:55:52,020 --> 01:55:46,210  
ways different for their abduction than

2710  
01:55:55,230 --> 01:55:52,030  
others I mean they didn't get in touch

2711  
01:55:58,890 --> 01:55:55,240  
with grey aliens they look kind of human

2712  
01:56:02,220 --> 01:55:58,900  
didn't they and their story emerged

2713  
01:56:04,860 --> 01:56:02,230

under hypnosis so there's there's a

2714

01:56:08,490 --> 01:56:04,870

factor to think about so you know how

2715

01:56:10,680 --> 01:56:08,500

much it did the experience was Oh hard

2716

01:56:11,880 --> 01:56:10,690

dream you know that and that kind of

2717

01:56:13,320 --> 01:56:11,890

goes back to what we're talking about

2718

01:56:15,120 --> 01:56:13,330

earlier in the show you know their

2719

01:56:17,660 --> 01:56:15,130

interpretation of 'i'm unpleasant

2720

01:56:21,450 --> 01:56:17,670

memories are you remember remembering

2721

01:56:25,560 --> 01:56:21,460

the event or is it your emotional

2722

01:56:28,440 --> 01:56:25,570

interpretation right yeah exactly right

2723

01:56:30,360 --> 01:56:28,450

and that's kind of the to go back to

2724

01:56:32,100 --> 01:56:30,370

that question right you know do they

2725

01:56:33,720 --> 01:56:32,110

objectively these beings wherever they

2726  
01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:33,730  
were do they objectively look like that

2727  
01:56:39,090 --> 01:56:37,360  
or you know is our Betty and Barney Hill

2728  
01:56:42,120 --> 01:56:39,100  
interpreting them to look like that

2729  
01:56:43,740 --> 01:56:42,130  
because of you know some other reason

2730  
01:56:45,750 --> 01:56:43,750  
whether it's emotional or whether it's

2731  
01:56:47,399 --> 01:56:45,760  
sort of previous experiences or

2732  
01:56:48,330 --> 01:56:47,409  
whether it's just you know maybe the

2733  
01:56:50,279 --> 01:56:48,340  
interaction with something maybe

2734  
01:56:52,649 --> 01:56:50,289  
something sort of did pick them up some

2735  
01:56:55,259 --> 01:56:52,659  
intelligent other and simply the way

2736  
01:56:57,810 --> 01:56:55,269  
they interpreted that thing to look was

2737  
01:56:59,970 --> 01:56:57,820  
in this way and it sort of provided a la

2738  
01:57:02,609 --> 01:56:59,980

co-creation from Greg Bishop they sort

2739

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:02,619

of provided the reality for which this

2740

01:57:10,549 --> 01:57:07,119

thing to kind of manifest itself so yeah

2741

01:57:13,950 --> 01:57:10,559

you know it really could be anything um

2742

01:57:16,140 --> 01:57:13,960

just to quickly go back to Roswell I I'm

2743

01:57:19,410 --> 01:57:16,150

gonna ask you guys a question um you

2744

01:57:21,660 --> 01:57:19,420

know what would Roswell be if when that

2745

01:57:25,049 --> 01:57:21,670

envelope showed up in Stanton Friedman

2746

01:57:27,299 --> 01:57:25,059

Friedman's that mailbox uh you know if

2747

01:57:28,410 --> 01:57:27,309

he just was like yeah and he just kind

2748

01:57:29,759 --> 01:57:28,420

of was like it's probably nothing any

2749

01:57:30,569 --> 01:57:29,769

threw it away you know and he never

2750

01:57:32,970 --> 01:57:30,579

talked about it

2751

01:57:35,250 --> 01:57:32,980

you know what would Roswell be today if

2752

01:57:38,580 --> 01:57:35,260

that never happened we're gonna find out

2753

01:57:48,410 --> 01:57:38,590

in our next segment with gene and Kurt

2754

01:57:53,549 --> 01:57:50,910

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2755

01:57:55,950 --> 01:57:53,559

favorite graphics app it's the

2756

01:57:57,899 --> 01:57:55,960

award-winning graphic converter you know

2757

01:57:59,819 --> 01:57:57,909

graphic converter is the universal

2758

01:58:02,790 --> 01:57:59,829

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2759

01:58:05,580 --> 01:58:02,800

join over one and a half million loyal

2760

01:58:08,370 --> 01:58:05,590

users for the Swiss Army knife photo

2761

01:58:10,709 --> 01:58:08,380

editing app it gives you all you expect

2762

01:58:13,680 --> 01:58:10,719

from a top-flight image editing app with

2763

01:58:17,520 --> 01:58:13,690

tons of features and most important it's

2764

01:58:19,709 --> 01:58:17,530

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2765

01:58:22,109 --> 01:58:19,719

than that other app that you can only

2766

01:58:24,419 --> 01:58:22,119

get by a subscription you know the one

2767

01:58:28,649 --> 01:58:24,429

I'm talking about what's more you can

2768

01:58:30,930 --> 01:58:28,659

get 20% off with your order right now so

2769

01:58:38,750 --> 01:58:30,940

write this down to learn about graphic

2770

01:58:49,740 --> 01:58:46,399

let me spell that WW LEM ke soft de

2771

01:58:51,060 --> 01:58:49,750

slash Jean are you drowning in debt are

2772

01:58:53,310 --> 01:58:51,070

you struggling to make minimum payments

2773

01:58:55,229 --> 01:58:53,320

did you know that on average a household

2774

01:58:57,450 --> 01:58:55,239

with at least one credit card struggles

2775

01:58:59,000 --> 01:58:57,460

with over 10,000 in credit card debt if

2776

01:59:01,070 --> 01:58:59,010

this sounds like you know that

2777

01:59:02,450 --> 01:59:01,080

not your fault credit card debt happens

2778

01:59:04,820 --> 01:59:02,460

to good people credit card companies

2779

01:59:06,800 --> 01:59:04,830

lure you in with low introductory rates

2780

01:59:08,480 --> 01:59:06,810

and low minimum payments before you know

2781

01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:08,490

it you're in over your head we've helped

2782

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:10,320

thousands of good people just like you

2783

01:59:14,510 --> 01:59:12,480

become debt free with our debt reset

2784

01:59:16,280 --> 01:59:14,520

program that will dramatically reduce

2785

01:59:18,800 --> 01:59:16,290

your debt down to a fraction of what you

2786

01:59:21,290 --> 01:59:18,810

owe our debt reset program is customized

2787

01:59:23,060 --> 01:59:21,300

to get you debt free in as little as 24

2788

01:59:25,520 --> 01:59:23,070

to 48 months with one low monthly

2789

01:59:27,410 --> 01:59:25,530

payment if you owe over 10 thousand and

2790

01:59:29,780 --> 01:59:27,420

credit card debt or even personal loans

2791

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:29,790

call eight hundred nine one two six one

2792

01:59:34,250 --> 01:59:32,400

seven seven there are no upfront fees or

2793

01:59:36,410 --> 01:59:34,260

out-of-pocket expenses you don't pay a

2794

01:59:38,300 --> 01:59:36,420

dime until we succeed call now to see

2795

01:59:40,250 --> 01:59:38,310

how the debt reset program can work for

2796

01:59:42,650 --> 01:59:40,260

you eight hundred nine one two six one

2797

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:42,660

seven seven that's eight hundred nine

2798

01:59:50,410 --> 01:59:44,880

one two six one seventy seven again

2799

01:59:54,890 --> 01:59:52,790

you've been hearing dr. Wallach talking

2800

01:59:58,130 --> 01:59:54,900

about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

2801  
02:00:00,650 --> 01:59:58,140  
body healthy GCN team.com now has beyond

2802  
02:00:02,750 --> 02:00:00,660  
tangy tangerine tablets sixty plant

2803  
02:00:05,300 --> 02:00:02,760  
derived minerals sixteen vitamins twelve

2804  
02:00:07,850 --> 02:00:05,310  
amino acids packed in a powerful tablet

2805  
02:00:09,680 --> 02:00:07,860  
but that's not it one hundred sixty

2806  
02:00:12,320 --> 02:00:09,690  
thousand Doric points a knockout punch

2807  
02:00:15,410 --> 02:00:12,330  
two free radicals call eight seven seven

2808  
02:00:17,960 --> 02:00:15,420  
eight seven eight forty 203 or go to GCN

2809  
02:00:19,760 --> 02:00:17,970  
team.com that's eight seven seven eight

2810  
02:00:21,920 --> 02:00:19,770  
seven eight 4203

2811  
02:00:24,050 --> 02:00:21,930  
message and data rates may apply warning

2812  
02:00:26,450 --> 02:00:24,060  
texting while driving is illegal just

2813  
02:00:28,520 --> 02:00:26,460

about everywhere so if you want 20/20

2814

02:00:30,890 --> 02:00:28,530

vision and you're driving pull over when

2815

02:00:33,590 --> 02:00:30,900

you can because a life-changing offer is

2816

02:00:35,630 --> 02:00:33,600

just one text away the LASIK vision

2817

02:00:37,730 --> 02:00:35,640

Institute is now offering absolutely

2818

02:00:40,220 --> 02:00:37,740

free evaluations and dramatically low

2819

02:00:41,930 --> 02:00:40,230

prices on high quality LASIK text the

2820

02:00:43,730 --> 02:00:41,940

word clear eight eight two three five

2821

02:00:46,010 --> 02:00:43,740

zero three five zero to get the latest

2822

02:00:48,140 --> 02:00:46,020

fda-approved lasik technology for a

2823

02:00:49,790 --> 02:00:48,150

fraction of what others charge text to

2824

02:00:52,400 --> 02:00:49,800

schedule your free appointment to see if

2825

02:00:54,440 --> 02:00:52,410

LASIK is right for you results may vary

2826  
02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:54,450  
don't miss out when you text clear eight

2827  
02:00:58,010 --> 02:00:55,920  
eight two three five zero three five

2828  
02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:58,020  
zero you'll also get an extra twenty

2829  
02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,520  
percent discount off our already low

2830  
02:01:03,800 --> 02:01:01,440  
cost services we've already performed

2831  
02:01:04,640 --> 02:01:03,810  
over a million procedures today it's

2832  
02:01:06,200 --> 02:01:04,650  
your turn

2833  
02:01:08,180 --> 02:01:06,210  
discover how you can get the quality

2834  
02:01:09,920 --> 02:01:08,190  
LASIK experience you've always wanted

2835  
02:01:11,810 --> 02:01:09,930  
for a fraction of what others charge

2836  
02:01:13,970 --> 02:01:11,820  
this great offer is just one

2837  
02:01:16,970 --> 02:01:13,980  
away texts clear eight eight two three

2838  
02:01:18,560 --> 02:01:16,980

five zero three five zero that's CLE AR

2839

02:01:21,470 --> 02:01:18,570

eight eight two three five zero three

2840

02:01:22,910 --> 02:01:21,480

five zero is that Ellen painting her

2841

02:01:24,680 --> 02:01:22,920

garage yesterday she was trimming her

2842

02:01:26,060 --> 02:01:24,690

hedges what's her secret I heard she was

2843

02:01:28,399 --> 02:01:26,070

eating this new super berry called the

2844

02:01:30,319 --> 02:01:28,409

aronia berry roni Oh what Rooney berries

2845

02:01:31,700 --> 02:01:30,329

from super berries calm they're known

2846

02:01:33,050 --> 02:01:31,710

for having one of the highest levels of

2847

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:33,060

antioxidants that helps with overall

2848

02:01:37,729 --> 02:01:34,800

wellness where can we get them go to

2849

02:01:39,500 --> 02:01:37,739

super berries calm / radio and right now

2850

02:01:41,660 --> 02:01:39,510

we get a free smoothie recipe book with

2851  
02:01:43,850 --> 02:01:41,670  
our order plus we can say four dollars a

2852  
02:01:45,740 --> 02:01:43,860  
check out I can't wait I've got lots of

2853  
02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:45,750  
projects I need to get done yes you do

2854  
02:01:54,410 --> 02:01:48,000  
choose health eat purple super berries

2855  
02:01:56,060 --> 02:01:54,420  
calm we'd like to hear from you if you

2856  
02:01:59,300 --> 02:01:56,070  
have a comment or question about the

2857  
02:02:00,530 --> 02:01:59,310  
para cast send it to news at the para

2858  
02:02:03,919 --> 02:02:00,540  
cast com

2859  
02:02:06,020 --> 02:02:03,929  
that's news at the para cast calm and

2860  
02:02:09,200 --> 02:02:06,030  
don't forget to visit our famous para

2861  
02:02:15,200 --> 02:02:09,210  
cast community forums at forum dot the

2862  
02:02:17,419 --> 02:02:15,210  
para cast calm m.j Benaiah Kurt Collins

2863  
02:02:19,640 --> 02:02:17,429

Jean Steinberg notice I put my name last

2864

02:02:21,950 --> 02:02:19,650

but the interesting question asked in

2865

02:02:24,410 --> 02:02:21,960

our previous segment on this episode the

2866

02:02:26,200 --> 02:02:24,420

power cast if Stanton Friedman hadn't

2867

02:02:30,740 --> 02:02:26,210

jumped on Roswell

2868

02:02:32,899 --> 02:02:30,750

what would have happened if Frank Scully

2869

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:32,909

didn't write this crazy book about Aztec

2870

02:02:39,800 --> 02:02:36,320

would they cover that if Kenneth Arnold

2871

02:02:41,510 --> 02:02:39,810

didn't report nine disks shaped objects

2872

02:02:44,930 --> 02:02:41,520

while flying his private plane near

2873

02:02:47,359 --> 02:02:44,940

Mount Rainier would there even be a UFO

2874

02:02:50,209 --> 02:02:47,369

mystery this is the big question Kurt

2875

02:02:52,580 --> 02:02:50,219

I'm asking you okay sure well do you

2876

02:02:54,770 --> 02:02:52,590

know Jesus expanded the question so now

2877

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:54,780

it's a real head-scratcher um yeah I

2878

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:56,820

think you know to answer the the

2879

02:03:01,520 --> 02:02:59,040

original question if now for Stanton

2880

02:03:03,410 --> 02:03:01,530

Friedman calling attention to it no I

2881

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:03,420

don't I don't think that anyone would

2882

02:03:06,620 --> 02:03:05,040

have dragged it up you know I mentioned

2883

02:03:08,569 --> 02:03:06,630

those other headlines that were false

2884

02:03:11,359 --> 02:03:08,579

alarms and I think it would probably

2885

02:03:14,540 --> 02:03:11,369

remain in that category it was mentioned

2886

02:03:16,160 --> 02:03:14,550

in a couple of books as a mistake so it

2887

02:03:18,200 --> 02:03:16,170

would it would stand there but so then

2888

02:03:20,209 --> 02:03:18,210

we have to ask what would rise to take

2889

02:03:21,950 --> 02:03:20,219

its place so you know wouldn't would

2890

02:03:23,020 --> 02:03:21,960

another case you know something

2891

02:03:26,020 --> 02:03:23,030

something newer

2892

02:03:28,930 --> 02:03:26,030

I mean in Roswell stands stands alone in

2893

02:03:30,609 --> 02:03:28,940

a case that was retroactively ly

2894

02:03:32,529 --> 02:03:30,619

important most everything else was

2895

02:03:33,220 --> 02:03:32,539

recognized and he contemporary news

2896

02:03:35,790 --> 02:03:33,230

coverage

2897

02:03:38,799 --> 02:03:35,800

you know the Socorro case was reported

2898

02:03:40,839 --> 02:03:38,809

it was in the news the evening that

2899

02:03:42,970 --> 02:03:40,849

happened I mean a lot of these things

2900

02:03:44,890 --> 02:03:42,980

received immediate attention and

2901

02:03:47,169 --> 02:03:44,900

immediate investigation you know whether

2902

02:03:49,330 --> 02:03:47,179

it was competent or not so it could be

2903

02:03:49,870 --> 02:03:49,340

there would be something like that but

2904

02:03:51,970 --> 02:03:49,880

no I

2905

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,980

I think Roswell would have been left in

2906

02:03:57,120 --> 02:03:53,599

the dust I think the interesting thing

2907

02:04:00,399 --> 02:03:57,130

then you know when we think about how

2908

02:04:02,049 --> 02:04:00,409

mainstream culture perceives the UFO

2909

02:04:05,109 --> 02:04:02,059

question and and what the mainstream

2910

02:04:05,620 --> 02:04:05,119

sort of culture knows about the UFO sort

2911

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:05,630

of world

2912

02:04:09,479 --> 02:04:07,520

if you would have sort of any person on

2913

02:04:11,859 --> 02:04:09,489

the street and you say the word Roswell

2914

02:04:15,250 --> 02:04:11,869

they've heard of it right and they've

2915

02:04:16,419 --> 02:04:15,260

heard of it because the UFO crash right

2916

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:16,429

they'll sort of at least they'll say

2917

02:04:18,700 --> 02:04:17,840

like wait is that like aliens or

2918

02:04:19,870 --> 02:04:18,710

something like they'll they'll kind of

2919

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:19,880

have that moment you know they'll

2920

02:04:23,200 --> 02:04:21,679

generally know kind of a little bit of

2921

02:04:26,649 --> 02:04:23,210

what I know and it's interesting that

2922

02:04:29,439 --> 02:04:26,659

the entire UFO community sort of relies

2923

02:04:31,240 --> 02:04:29,449

on this mainstream knowledge that little

2924

02:04:32,680 --> 02:04:31,250

bit of mainstream knowledge about UFOs

2925

02:04:34,779 --> 02:04:32,690

just you know to kind of keep us

2926

02:04:37,899 --> 02:04:34,789

legitimate and it's funny that it all

2927

02:04:40,390 --> 02:04:37,909

chalks up to a Canadian who got an

2928

02:04:42,910 --> 02:04:40,400

envelope and he decided to pursue it

2929

02:04:44,140 --> 02:04:42,920

right it's interesting that you know

2930

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:44,150

like you said before Jean you know

2931

02:04:49,120 --> 02:04:46,400

Roswell is a sort of linchpin case for

2932

02:04:52,270 --> 02:04:49,130

the UFO community it's interesting that

2933

02:04:56,049 --> 02:04:52,280

it literally was one man and and it was

2934

02:04:58,450 --> 02:04:56,059

sort of a Canadian guy who provided sort

2935

02:05:01,060 --> 02:04:58,460

of the best American UFO case in history

2936

02:05:04,799 --> 02:05:01,070

and sort of made it to what it is today

2937

02:05:08,169 --> 02:05:04,809

and and has created this giant sort of

2938

02:05:10,689 --> 02:05:08,179

ideological bubble that has influenced

2939

02:05:12,549 --> 02:05:10,699

so much within the UFO community and

2940

02:05:14,890 --> 02:05:12,559

within UFO culture and within even

2941

02:05:16,330 --> 02:05:14,900

popular culture you know does he get

2942

02:05:18,010 --> 02:05:16,340

credit for any of that I'm just

2943

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:18,020

wondering you know does he go home at

2944

02:05:24,220 --> 02:05:21,920

night and pat himself on the back Jean I

2945

02:05:25,720 --> 02:05:24,230

have a question about in this you know I

2946

02:05:27,760 --> 02:05:25,730

don't want to talk about Roswell but I

2947

02:05:30,310 --> 02:05:27,770

do want to talk about it its influence

2948

02:05:31,610 --> 02:05:30,320

and timing because as I understand it I

2949

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:31,620

was around then

2950

02:05:37,340 --> 02:05:34,320

but I wasn't paying much attention the

2951  
02:05:39,590 --> 02:05:37,350  
UFO scene so what I want to know is the

2952  
02:05:43,040 --> 02:05:39,600  
way I hear it is that with the ideas

2953  
02:05:47,410 --> 02:05:43,050  
floating around from the hynix line of

2954  
02:05:50,600 --> 02:05:47,420  
thinking and John fillet and John keel

2955  
02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:50,610  
and there was a lot of psychic thought

2956  
02:05:54,890 --> 02:05:53,280  
and so they were moving away from the

2957  
02:05:56,570 --> 02:05:54,900  
nuts and bolts you know that had been

2958  
02:05:58,940 --> 02:05:56,580  
explored it was getting nowhere and so

2959  
02:06:01,730 --> 02:05:58,950  
these new ideas were coming in and in

2960  
02:06:05,330 --> 02:06:01,740  
the way I hear it is that the roswell

2961  
02:06:07,220 --> 02:06:05,340  
came in to sort of rally this idea and

2962  
02:06:09,680 --> 02:06:07,230  
you know it was it was more like it was

2963  
02:06:11,630 --> 02:06:09,690

kind of like the keyhole thing except

2964

02:06:14,480 --> 02:06:11,640

you know here there was supposed to be

2965

02:06:17,360 --> 02:06:14,490

little bodies and and all these things

2966

02:06:18,620 --> 02:06:17,370

and went way further so what do you what

2967

02:06:21,740 --> 02:06:18,630

do you think about the way that that

2968

02:06:24,430 --> 02:06:21,750

changed and did it did it hurt the

2969

02:06:26,750 --> 02:06:24,440

questions that were being asked well I

2970

02:06:28,550 --> 02:06:26,760

understand here there was a UFO field

2971

02:06:31,010 --> 02:06:28,560

before Roswell obviously because it

2972

02:06:33,890 --> 02:06:31,020

didn't happen into the late 70s that

2973

02:06:37,400 --> 02:06:33,900

this was rediscovered it disappeared for

2974

02:06:39,500 --> 02:06:37,410

thirty years until the book that bore

2975

02:06:41,600 --> 02:06:39,510

the name of Charles Berlitz and William

2976

02:06:43,190 --> 02:06:41,610

Moore and Stanton Friedman even though

2977

02:06:45,290 --> 02:06:43,200

he did a lot of the work was kind of an

2978

02:06:47,330 --> 02:06:45,300

afterthought he got a credit hope you

2979

02:06:50,210 --> 02:06:47,340

got some of the royalties before that

2980

02:06:52,880 --> 02:06:50,220

there was a UFO field there was J Allen

2981

02:06:54,710 --> 02:06:52,890

Hynek there was Socorro New Mexico there

2982

02:06:56,420 --> 02:06:54,720

were a lot of other cases that people

2983

02:06:59,240 --> 02:06:56,430

were looking at and I didn't even

2984

02:07:01,070 --> 02:06:59,250

consider Roswell until the early 80s for

2985

02:07:02,960 --> 02:07:01,080

one of a thousand reasons because it

2986

02:07:05,090 --> 02:07:02,970

took time for the book to get out for

2987

02:07:06,860 --> 02:07:05,100

other people to pick up on the Roswell

2988

02:07:10,250 --> 02:07:06,870

incident and then of course for the TV

2989

02:07:13,520 --> 02:07:10,260

movie that came before that Roswell was

2990

02:07:15,410 --> 02:07:13,530

not a serious factor and we didn't

2991

02:07:17,060 --> 02:07:15,420

consider it to be a serious factor as I

2992

02:07:19,220 --> 02:07:17,070

said there were live other cases we

2993

02:07:21,950 --> 02:07:19,230

talked about we talked about Washington

2994

02:07:26,120 --> 02:07:21,960

DC 1952 we bring up Arnold because it

2995

02:07:29,060 --> 02:07:26,130

was the progenitor of a UFO case we

2996

02:07:32,510 --> 02:07:29,070

bring up Socorro New Mexico we bring up

2997

02:07:35,900 --> 02:07:32,520

sightings that appro received from South

2998

02:07:38,810 --> 02:07:35,910

America so to me Roswell was never

2999

02:07:41,630 --> 02:07:38,820

important and even when it was important

3000

02:07:43,450 --> 02:07:41,640

I had my concerns about mj-12 and all

3001

02:07:47,620 --> 02:07:43,460

this other baggage

3002

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:47,630

the company the case so if you want to

3003

02:07:55,570 --> 02:07:51,040

say would the UFO field still exist if

3004

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:55,580

Roswell was taken off the menu sure cuz

3005

02:08:01,120 --> 02:07:57,679

it did because a lot of other things

3006

02:08:03,820 --> 02:08:01,130

were happening it's possibly a sidestep

3007

02:08:05,140 --> 02:08:03,830

now I think if we want to be considerate

3008

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:05,150

Oriole and I'll just do that for the

3009

02:08:11,140 --> 02:08:08,480

heck of it if somebody wanted to really

3010

02:08:13,959 --> 02:08:11,150

mess up this field they push the hell

3011

02:08:19,060 --> 02:08:13,969

out of Roswell because it's a blind

3012

02:08:21,970 --> 02:08:19,070

alley agreed right but the other part of

3013

02:08:24,640 --> 02:08:21,980

that was didn't it limit the type of

3014

02:08:26,530 --> 02:08:24,650

investigation I mean instead of looking

3015

02:08:29,800 --> 02:08:26,540

for these bigger ideas we were looking

3016

02:08:31,720 --> 02:08:29,810

for a a locked hangar with a hidden

3017

02:08:36,280 --> 02:08:31,730

Roswell craft well you see that's

3018

02:08:38,260 --> 02:08:36,290

another part too back in the 60s in 65

3019

02:08:40,720 --> 02:08:38,270

Allen Greenfield and I were talking

3020

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:40,730

about alternate realities multiverse

3021

02:08:45,750 --> 02:08:43,520

other possible theories but that had

3022

02:08:48,189 --> 02:08:45,760

been going on for a long time you'd see

3023

02:08:51,850 --> 02:08:48,199

connections with 4d and other possible

3024

02:08:54,700 --> 02:08:51,860

phenomena in connection with UFOs when

3025

02:08:56,919 --> 02:08:54,710

Roswell really took control the public's

3026

02:09:00,130 --> 02:08:56,929

consciousness it was already getting

3027

02:09:03,450 --> 02:09:00,140

into the 90s but even before that I

3028

02:09:07,330 --> 02:09:03,460

think there was a swing back to the ETH

3029

02:09:09,970 --> 02:09:07,340

mostly because any coverage about UFOs

3030

02:09:11,500 --> 02:09:09,980

that were received would be obvious

3031

02:09:15,250 --> 02:09:11,510

gobby spaceships look at the sighting

3032

02:09:17,500 --> 02:09:15,260

flap in the early 1970s I saw that

3033

02:09:19,419 --> 02:09:17,510

head-on not the sightings but the

3034

02:09:22,300 --> 02:09:19,429

reports because I was working at a radio

3035

02:09:26,140 --> 02:09:22,310

station in the suburbs of Philadelphia

3036

02:09:29,410 --> 02:09:26,150

in the early 70s and when sightings were

3037

02:09:31,300 --> 02:09:29,420

reported in Pennsylvania I go out to

3038

02:09:34,479 --> 02:09:31,310

cover them I had a magazine on this

3039

02:09:37,060 --> 02:09:34,489

subject so you know we were keeping it

3040

02:09:40,060 --> 02:09:37,070

up there and we had this speculation but

3041

02:09:43,300 --> 02:09:40,070

I kind of agree that it sort of faded

3042

02:09:45,729 --> 02:09:43,310

out as Roswell began to take over but a

3043

02:09:47,919 --> 02:09:45,739

lot of us never changed in our

3044

02:09:51,340 --> 02:09:47,929

viewpoints is just that Roswell became

3045

02:09:53,439 --> 02:09:51,350

such a 900-pound gorilla fewer people

3046

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,449

paid attention to things that were

3047

02:09:57,490 --> 02:09:55,360

always going on

3048

02:09:58,899 --> 02:09:57,500

they're got two hour break and then

3049

02:10:02,260 --> 02:09:58,909

we'll go on with this kind of

3050

02:10:05,110 --> 02:10:02,270

speculation after coffee really bad

3051

02:10:06,520 --> 02:10:05,120

okay so I'll coffin let's we got 15

3052

02:10:10,149 --> 02:10:06,530

seconds we'll hold the call for 15

3053

02:10:12,129 --> 02:10:10,159

seconds if you can were like that we got

3054

02:10:17,169 --> 02:10:12,139

more to come of course we're talking -

3055

02:10:20,590 --> 02:10:17,179

MJ Baniyas who refers to UFOs and were

3056

02:10:22,959 --> 02:10:20,600

of a philosophical way Kurt Collins he

3057

02:10:24,879 --> 02:10:22,969

was one of the Roswell slide study group

3058

02:10:28,330 --> 02:10:24,889

and he covers that of course in the book

3059

02:10:36,080 --> 02:10:28,340

UFOs reframing the debate with Gene and

3060

02:10:36,090 --> 02:10:40,590

[Music]

3061

02:10:48,260 --> 02:10:44,520

thank you for listening to GCN

3062

02:10:50,670 --> 02:10:48,270

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

3063

02:10:53,040 --> 02:10:50,680

you've heard the phrase you are what you

3064

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:53,050

eat not true actually you are what you

3065

02:10:56,370 --> 02:10:54,880

can absorb so if the vitamins and

3066

02:10:57,780 --> 02:10:56,380

supplements you now take are not being

3067

02:10:59,610 --> 02:10:57,790

absorbed what good are they

3068

02:11:01,230 --> 02:10:59,620

introducing proto vite proprietary

3069

02:11:03,120 --> 02:11:01,240

liquid system that allows premium

3070

02:11:05,100 --> 02:11:03,130

quality nutrients to positively affect

3071

02:11:07,170 --> 02:11:05,110

the blood in an astonishing five minutes

3072

02:11:09,120 --> 02:11:07,180

watch our amazing 2-minute live blood

3073

02:11:11,640 --> 02:11:09,130

cell video at true health facts com

3074

02:11:14,700 --> 02:11:11,650

that's true health facts calm and call

3075

02:11:16,650 --> 02:11:14,710

502 for 10:30 411 proto bite is

3076

02:11:19,260 --> 02:11:16,660

nutrition you can feel proto bite is

3077

02:11:21,540 --> 02:11:19,270

nutrition that gets in lifetime grace

3078

02:11:23,250 --> 02:11:21,550

100% grass-fed beef has the health

3079

02:11:25,020 --> 02:11:23,260

benefits you seek when compared to

3080

02:11:26,610 --> 02:11:25,030

conventional beef it offers good fats

3081

02:11:28,530 --> 02:11:26,620

while virtually eliminating the bad

3082

02:11:30,990 --> 02:11:28,540

that's the result of cattle who never

3083

02:11:33,180 --> 02:11:31,000

eat grain ever rich in antioxidants

3084

02:11:35,520 --> 02:11:33,190

including vitamin E c beta-carotene and

3085

02:11:37,950 --> 02:11:35,530

CLA no artificial hormones antibiotics

3086

02:11:40,050 --> 02:11:37,960

or other drugs were all our fresh non

3087

02:11:42,720 --> 02:11:40,060

cooked products with only 100% grass-fed

3088

02:11:44,880 --> 02:11:42,730

beef go to Mitas resources comm news

3089

02:11:47,010 --> 02:11:44,890

bunker coat GC nd at 30% of your order

3090

02:11:49,660 --> 02:11:47,020

midas resources comm or find us on

3091

02:11:53,900 --> 02:11:52,220

hi there I'm Bob Eubanks you know as

3092

02:11:55,790 --> 02:11:53,910

part of Hollywood for a long time I've

3093

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:55,800

seen my fair share of celebrities get in

3094

02:11:59,780 --> 02:11:56,880

trouble with the IRS

3095

02:12:02,390 --> 02:11:59,790

well there's one name I trust the tax

3096

02:12:04,630 --> 02:12:02,400

defense group they're the most trusted

3097

02:12:07,580 --> 02:12:04,640

name in tax so if you owe more than

3098

02:12:09,770 --> 02:12:07,590

\$10,000 to the IRS you really need to

3099

02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:09,780

call my friends at the tax defense group

3100

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:12,480

ignoring the IRS is not the solution

3101

02:12:16,730 --> 02:12:14,880

they can garnish your paycheck levy your

3102

02:12:19,070 --> 02:12:16,740

bank accounts seize your home or

3103

02:12:21,260 --> 02:12:19,080

business but the tax defense group could

3104

02:12:23,780 --> 02:12:21,270

put a stop to all of that and tailor a

3105

02:12:25,610 --> 02:12:23,790

program that would reduce your tax debt

3106

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,620

to pennies on the dollar

3107

02:12:29,840 --> 02:12:27,840

you've got to love that so don't just

3108

02:12:31,970 --> 02:12:29,850

take my word for it call them find out

3109

02:12:34,760 --> 02:12:31,980

for yourself they offer a 100%

3110

02:12:36,980 --> 02:12:34,770

satisfaction guarantee and they're open

3111

02:12:39,800 --> 02:12:36,990

24 hours a day because they know that

3112

02:12:41,450 --> 02:12:39,810

tax debt doesn't sleep either call now

3113

02:12:43,220 --> 02:12:41,460

for your free and confidential tax

3114

02:12:46,070 --> 02:12:43,230

analysis from the most trusted name in

3115

02:12:48,650 --> 02:12:46,080

tax call 800 three six one sixty nine oh

3116

02:12:51,800 --> 02:12:48,660

seven eight hundred three six one sixty

3117

02:12:53,420 --> 02:12:51,810

nine oh seven hi this is ron paul former

3118

02:12:55,490 --> 02:12:53,430

congressman and republican presidential

3119

02:12:57,500 --> 02:12:55,500

candidate I love these summer months

3120

02:12:59,180 --> 02:12:57,510

because this is when I get to enjoy the

3121

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:59,190

fresh fruits and vegetables that are

3122

02:13:03,560 --> 02:13:01,320

being harvested on small farms and in

3123

02:13:05,090 --> 02:13:03,570

our backyards we all look forward to

3124

02:13:07,130 --> 02:13:05,100

garden tomatoes and corn on the cob

3125

02:13:09,230 --> 02:13:07,140

don't you wish there was a better way to

3126

02:13:11,120 --> 02:13:09,240

preserve their true tastes and flavors

3127

02:13:13,490 --> 02:13:11,130

I'm here to tell you that there is a

3128

02:13:16,220 --> 02:13:13,500

better way it's by using the amazing

3129

02:13:18,560 --> 02:13:16,230

home fries drier from harvest right I

3130

02:13:20,290 --> 02:13:18,570

have a harvest right freeze dryer and

3131

02:13:23,090 --> 02:13:20,300

use it to preserve the foods I love

3132

02:13:25,370 --> 02:13:23,100

strawberries apples and even lasagna and

3133

02:13:27,770 --> 02:13:25,380

ice cream can stay fresh for 25 years

3134

02:13:30,080 --> 02:13:27,780

and the best part of my freeze drying is

3135

02:13:32,660 --> 02:13:30,090

my family and I have a supply of long

3136

02:13:35,390 --> 02:13:32,670

lasting food on hand so no matter what

3137

02:13:37,700 --> 02:13:35,400

may come we feel better prepared we love

3138

02:13:40,040 --> 02:13:37,710

our freeze dryer to learn more go to

3139

02:13:42,590 --> 02:13:40,050

harvest write calm or call eight hundred

3140

02:13:45,080 --> 02:13:42,600

nine to three ninety five ninety one

3141

02:13:47,360 --> 02:13:45,090

that's harvest write calm or eight

3142

02:13:50,930 --> 02:13:47,370

hundred nine to three ninety five ninety

3143

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,940

one hello I'm Mike Mendell the inventor

3144

02:13:54,590 --> 02:13:52,560

of my pillow and like all of you out

3145

02:13:56,420 --> 02:13:54,600

there I have problem sleeping pillows

3146

02:13:58,100 --> 02:13:56,430

would go flat I would flip flop all

3147

02:13:59,729 --> 02:13:58,110

night long I would wake up with a sore

3148

02:14:01,439 --> 02:13:59,739

neck maybe a head ache

3149

02:14:03,600 --> 02:14:01,449

I needed a nap even though I slept eight

3150

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,610

hours when I invented my pillow I wanted

3151  
02:14:07,439 --> 02:14:05,199  
it to where you can move the patented

3152  
02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:07,449  
fill to give you the exact support you

3153  
02:14:11,279 --> 02:14:09,280  
need as an individual regardless of

3154  
02:14:13,259 --> 02:14:11,289  
sleep position my pillow will get you

3155  
02:14:15,000 --> 02:14:13,269  
into that deep REM sleep faster and you

3156  
02:14:16,799 --> 02:14:15,010  
will stay there longer it's not about

3157  
02:14:18,750 --> 02:14:16,809  
how much time we spend in bed it's about

3158  
02:14:20,729 --> 02:14:18,760  
how much of that quality sleep we get I

3159  
02:14:22,379 --> 02:14:20,739  
do all of my own manufacturing right

3160  
02:14:24,359 --> 02:14:22,389  
here in the United States I have a 10

3161  
02:14:26,459 --> 02:14:24,369  
year warranty you can wash and dry my

3162  
02:14:28,379 --> 02:14:26,469  
pillow and I give you a 60 day money

3163  
02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,389

back guarantee so you have nothing to

3164

02:14:32,279 --> 02:14:30,639

lose and here's my best offer ever you

3165

02:14:34,770 --> 02:14:32,289

can buy one of my pillows and get one

3166

02:14:38,129 --> 02:14:34,780

absolutely free a go to my pillow comm

3167

02:14:41,339 --> 02:14:38,139

or call 887 zero zero three zero five

3168

02:14:43,620 --> 02:14:41,349

and use promo code GCN that's my pillow

3169

02:14:51,250 --> 02:14:43,630

comm or eight hundred eighty seven zero

3170

02:14:51,260 --> 02:14:55,339

[Music]

3171

02:14:59,310 --> 02:14:57,450

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3172

02:15:01,379 --> 02:14:59,320

report and you're listening to the para

3173

02:15:02,100 --> 02:15:01,389

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3174

02:15:09,639 --> 02:15:02,110

radio

3175

02:15:13,609 --> 02:15:09,649

[Music]

3176  
02:15:16,759 --> 02:15:13,619  
we are exploring cultural philosophical

3177  
02:15:19,810 --> 02:15:16,769  
aspects of the UFO mystery did Roswell

3178  
02:15:22,369 --> 02:15:19,820  
kind of impede the search for the truth

3179  
02:15:24,139 --> 02:15:22,379  
MJ benaiah skirt Collins Jean

3180  
02:15:27,099 --> 02:15:24,149  
steinberger Kapoor

3181  
02:15:30,109 --> 02:15:27,109  
this is a sort of a follow on to a

3182  
02:15:32,869 --> 02:15:30,119  
Jeremiah's question from earlier in this

3183  
02:15:34,520 --> 02:15:32,879  
said deals with will spin off from

3184  
02:15:36,079 --> 02:15:34,530  
Roswell but deals with the lack of

3185  
02:15:38,359 --> 02:15:36,089  
physical evidence

3186  
02:15:40,339 --> 02:15:38,369  
so often when heated debates erupt over

3187  
02:15:43,069 --> 02:15:40,349  
persons or cases there seems to be a

3188  
02:15:44,750 --> 02:15:43,079

logical fallacy in play why do you think

3189

02:15:46,729 --> 02:15:44,760

this is prevalent and how can be

3190

02:15:47,719 --> 02:15:46,739

overcome in a field so lacking in

3191

02:15:50,659 --> 02:15:47,729

physical evidence

3192

02:15:53,209 --> 02:15:50,669

maybe the logical fallacy is sort of the

3193

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:53,219

UFO phenomena in the case of physical

3194

02:15:57,619 --> 02:15:55,199

evidence you know I agree this is sort

3195

02:16:01,310 --> 02:15:57,629

of a significant problem I think UFO

3196

02:16:04,779 --> 02:16:01,320

community has sort of started to engage

3197

02:16:07,729 --> 02:16:04,789

itself more with non extra-terrestrial

3198

02:16:09,909 --> 02:16:07,739

hypothesis sort of discussions because

3199

02:16:13,790 --> 02:16:09,919

of this lack of physical evidence right

3200

02:16:15,679 --> 02:16:13,800

it's easier to go to the more

3201

02:16:17,359 --> 02:16:15,689

metaphysical experiences the more

3202

02:16:20,389 --> 02:16:17,369

mystical experiences it's a lot easier

3203

02:16:21,889 --> 02:16:20,399

to discuss you know universal

3204

02:16:23,569 --> 02:16:21,899

consciousness or interdimensional beings

3205

02:16:25,579 --> 02:16:23,579

because ultimately you then don't need

3206

02:16:28,399 --> 02:16:25,589

to justify the lack of physical evidence

3207

02:16:30,049 --> 02:16:28,409

you can simply say there is no physical

3208

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:30,059

evidence because you know they don't

3209

02:16:35,030 --> 02:16:32,399

have any physical presence they don't

3210

02:16:37,370 --> 02:16:35,040

sort of exist within a physical realm

3211

02:16:39,200 --> 02:16:37,380

you and I understand and we see this

3212

02:16:40,339 --> 02:16:39,210

sort of shift it's been around for a

3213

02:16:42,429 --> 02:16:40,349

while like don't get me wrong but we

3214

02:16:47,299 --> 02:16:42,439

definitely see sort of this movement

3215

02:16:50,959 --> 02:16:47,309

towards that aspect of the UFO sort of

3216

02:16:52,280 --> 02:16:50,969

debate you know in regards to you know

3217

02:16:54,679 --> 02:16:52,290

when you get into a heated discussion

3218

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:54,689

and people sort of asked you know are

3219

02:17:00,019 --> 02:16:56,479

UFOs real and our aliens or whatever

3220

02:17:01,609 --> 02:17:00,029

there is a sort of a it is a legitimate

3221

02:17:03,200 --> 02:17:01,619

argument to say well you know where's

3222

02:17:06,469 --> 02:17:03,210

your evidence or where's your physical

3223

02:17:08,689 --> 02:17:06,479

evidence but this is a very very sort of

3224

02:17:09,229 --> 02:17:08,699

spooky phenomenon and it doesn't make

3225

02:17:12,080 --> 02:17:09,239

sense

3226

02:17:15,919 --> 02:17:12,090

it's very nonsensical sort of all the

3227

02:17:17,719 --> 02:17:15,929

time so again if we're dealing with sort

3228

02:17:19,189 --> 02:17:17,729

of an intelligence that isn't

3229

02:17:20,839 --> 02:17:19,199

necessarily physical like you and I are

3230

02:17:23,639 --> 02:17:20,849

physical you know there might not

3231

02:17:25,349 --> 02:17:23,649

necessarily be physical

3232

02:17:26,819 --> 02:17:25,359

but again I'm sort of speculating here

3233

02:17:28,410 --> 02:17:26,829

and this is just you know I'm

3234

02:17:32,189 --> 02:17:28,420

spitballing because you know ultimately

3235

02:17:35,309 --> 02:17:32,199

I don't know I don't have an answer the

3236

02:17:37,589 --> 02:17:35,319

debates gonna rage until either you know

3237

02:17:39,059 --> 02:17:37,599

we find a body or a veil and on the

3238

02:17:40,200 --> 02:17:39,069

White House lawn right ultimately like

3239

02:17:45,719 --> 02:17:40,210

it's gonna have to be sort of some

3240

02:17:49,490 --> 02:17:45,729

obvious show or manifestation that that

3241

02:17:52,799 --> 02:17:49,500

kind of ends this debate potentially

3242

02:17:55,309 --> 02:17:52,809

well I wanted to return to something we

3243

02:17:58,290 --> 02:17:55,319

touched on earlier which was about the

3244

02:18:02,700 --> 02:17:58,300

experience of the witness and respect

3245

02:18:05,580 --> 02:18:02,710

forum I was looking at old accounts of

3246

02:18:08,609 --> 02:18:05,590

sea serpents and there were cartoons and

3247

02:18:10,620 --> 02:18:08,619

newspapers in the 1800's about people

3248

02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:10,630

making fun of the witnesses as as

3249

02:18:14,910 --> 02:18:12,639

drunkards and things like that so that

3250

02:18:17,580 --> 02:18:14,920

some people seem to have the opinion

3251

02:18:19,979 --> 02:18:17,590

that ridicule of UFO witnesses is is

3252

02:18:21,299 --> 02:18:19,989

something new but they were ridiculing

3253

02:18:23,219 --> 02:18:21,309

people for seeing fairies and

3254

02:18:26,339 --> 02:18:23,229

leprechauns so that's not really a new

3255

02:18:30,990 --> 02:18:26,349

thing but you know so how do we show and

3256

02:18:32,569 --> 02:18:31,000

can we show UFO witnesses respect well

3257

02:18:34,620 --> 02:18:32,579

certainly hopefully we can is

3258

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:34,630

investigators but but what about the

3259

02:18:40,200 --> 02:18:36,639

public how can attitudes on that change

3260

02:18:42,959 --> 02:18:40,210

Wow so I do touch on this in my essay I

3261

02:18:46,049 --> 02:18:42,969

you know I'm not sure if it will change

3262

02:18:48,809 --> 02:18:46,059

I think that there's a lot at stake here

3263

02:18:50,939 --> 02:18:48,819

especially when it comes to you know

3264

02:18:54,479 --> 02:18:50,949

this or the current power systems that

3265

02:18:56,759 --> 02:18:54,489

sort of govern our society I think if we

3266

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:56,769

start looking at UFO witnesses and

3267

02:19:05,250 --> 02:19:00,880

saying you know we as a whole as

3268

02:19:08,459 --> 02:19:05,260

mainstream society respect your your

3269

02:19:11,459 --> 02:19:08,469

opinion or we respect the fact that you

3270

02:19:13,879 --> 02:19:11,469

were taken by aliens I think this this

3271

02:19:16,889 --> 02:19:13,889

would be a major sort of shift

3272

02:19:19,200 --> 02:19:16,899

ideologically we don't do this with

3273

02:19:20,639 --> 02:19:19,210

other people right like we where we're

3274

02:19:23,189 --> 02:19:20,649

not necessarily very good at treating

3275

02:19:24,209 --> 02:19:23,199

sort of people who aren't abducted by

3276

02:19:26,370 --> 02:19:24,219

aliens with respect

3277

02:19:33,419 --> 02:19:26,380

never mind reading you know those who

3278

02:19:35,399 --> 02:19:33,429

are so um we're kind of I don't know if

3279

02:19:36,690 --> 02:19:35,409

that's ever gonna happen I honestly I

3280

02:19:39,839 --> 02:19:36,700

honestly don't I think

3281

02:19:42,270 --> 02:19:39,849

the UFO culture has to exist on the

3282

02:19:45,870 --> 02:19:42,280

fringe because if it becomes part of

3283

02:19:47,549 --> 02:19:45,880

sort of the mainstream it becomes kind

3284

02:19:49,770 --> 02:19:47,559

of part of the general sciences and it

3285

02:19:50,730 --> 02:19:49,780

becomes sort of accepted as you know

3286

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:50,740

something that people are willing to

3287

02:19:55,410 --> 02:19:53,200

talk about on a daily basis and then I

3288

02:19:57,870 --> 02:19:55,420

think sort of the UFO community or

3289

02:19:59,610 --> 02:19:57,880

subculture sort of dies a death you know

3290

02:20:00,900 --> 02:19:59,620

like it's not the same thing anymore it

3291

02:20:04,560 --> 02:20:00,910

becomes something fundamentally

3292

02:20:06,060 --> 02:20:04,570

different I'm a firm believer in in sort

3293

02:20:08,969 --> 02:20:06,070

of going back to the witness like

3294

02:20:11,490 --> 02:20:08,979

personally I think the witness is really

3295

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:11,500

the only thing we have when it comes to

3296

02:20:15,210 --> 02:20:13,840

the UFO question I think it's I think

3297

02:20:18,510 --> 02:20:15,220

they're sort of the most important

3298

02:20:19,620 --> 02:20:18,520

people within the UFO discourse because

3299

02:20:22,170 --> 02:20:19,630

ultimately they're the ones having the

3300

02:20:25,530 --> 02:20:22,180

experiences because there is no physical

3301  
02:20:28,050 --> 02:20:25,540  
evidence really ever that allows them or

3302  
02:20:30,330 --> 02:20:28,060  
sort of allows us rather to to have a

3303  
02:20:34,380 --> 02:20:30,340  
clearer image of what's going on so I

3304  
02:20:36,540 --> 02:20:34,390  
think the ridicule is is misplaced I

3305  
02:20:38,460 --> 02:20:36,550  
think beautiful witnesses and sort of

3306  
02:20:40,260 --> 02:20:38,470  
the contactees with the abductees or

3307  
02:20:42,510 --> 02:20:40,270  
whatever are really the people we need

3308  
02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,520  
to be talking to because really they're

3309  
02:20:49,020 --> 02:20:44,880  
our own there they are only kind of

3310  
02:20:52,260 --> 02:20:49,030  
sight line to ever potentially finding

3311  
02:20:55,080 --> 02:20:52,270  
an answer to the puzzle but will it ever

3312  
02:20:56,219 --> 02:20:55,090  
sort of be accepted by the mainstream or

3313  
02:20:58,890 --> 02:20:56,229

will they ever be accepted by the

3314

02:21:01,950 --> 02:20:58,900

mainstream I don't know that's that's

3315

02:21:03,050 --> 02:21:01,960

going to be that's a tall order that's

3316

02:21:05,580 --> 02:21:03,060

for sure

3317

02:21:08,940 --> 02:21:05,590

well one of the things that that have

3318

02:21:13,520 --> 02:21:08,950

has bothered me is that I feel like a

3319

02:21:17,070 --> 02:21:13,530

lot of times UFO investigators have been

3320

02:21:18,900 --> 02:21:17,080

intrusive in the investigation and have

3321

02:21:21,719 --> 02:21:18,910

been fluent the witnesses vary for

3322

02:21:24,090 --> 02:21:21,729

example we mentioned the Socorro case a

3323

02:21:28,880 --> 02:21:24,100

few times but officer Lonnie Zamora saw

3324

02:21:30,920 --> 02:21:28,890

this this object and because it looked

3325

02:21:33,810 --> 02:21:30,930

mechanical and there seemed to be

3326

02:21:36,510 --> 02:21:33,820

footprints it was investigated as a

3327

02:21:40,860 --> 02:21:36,520

machine but if you listen to his

3328

02:21:43,710 --> 02:21:40,870

testimony he thought this was uh

3329

02:21:45,870 --> 02:21:43,720

well you refer to the devil you know he

3330

02:21:48,480 --> 02:21:45,880

thought this was a supernatural being he

3331

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:48,490

was religious man and that comes to

3332

02:21:54,349 --> 02:21:51,120

playing that cash fine okay yeah

3333

02:21:56,340 --> 02:21:54,359

everybody's you know it's almost like oh

3334

02:21:59,070 --> 02:21:56,350

you know gearheads

3335

02:22:02,130 --> 02:21:59,080

Martin car fans all they can think about

3336

02:22:04,670 --> 02:22:02,140

is the vehicle it's not about what they

3337

02:22:07,679 --> 02:22:04,680

and in some of these a day what would if

3338

02:22:11,940 --> 02:22:07,689

what if we might have got nowhere but

3339

02:22:13,950 --> 02:22:11,950

what if a I want to would have joggle a

3340

02:22:15,660 --> 02:22:13,960

or John Kehoe draft on the same person

3341

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:15,670

investigated you know would we be

3342

02:22:20,750 --> 02:22:17,680

talking about this as more of a

3343

02:22:24,389 --> 02:22:20,760

supernatural event rather than a

3344

02:22:28,410 --> 02:22:24,399

spaceship or or a secret project from

3345

02:22:32,130 --> 02:22:28,420

White Sands right and you know this is

3346

02:22:33,240 --> 02:22:32,140

this is again you know we're kind of you

3347

02:22:35,010 --> 02:22:33,250

know I feel like we're circling kind of

3348

02:22:35,969 --> 02:22:35,020

around the same thing here and and we've

3349

02:22:38,179 --> 02:22:35,979

sort of been circle around it for a

3350

02:22:40,980 --> 02:22:38,189

while it's it ultimately comes down to

3351

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:40,990

sort of the ideological baggage you

3352

02:22:45,450 --> 02:22:43,600

bring into your experience right you

3353

02:22:48,179 --> 02:22:45,460

know what you carry in with you

3354

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:48,189

crates sort of the reality of the

3355

02:22:51,000 --> 02:22:49,359

situation you know you're not

3356

02:22:52,020 --> 02:22:51,010

necessarily you know shaping reality I'm

3357

02:22:55,020 --> 02:22:52,030

not making claims like that but really

3358

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:55,030

your your interpretation kind of makes

3359

02:23:02,460 --> 02:22:59,200

it real in a sense so yeah if if you had

3360

02:23:04,080 --> 02:23:02,470

someone who interprets this situation an

3361

02:23:07,050 --> 02:23:04,090

investigator who interprets it in a more

3362

02:23:09,330 --> 02:23:07,060

spiritual or metaphysical way of course

3363

02:23:13,950 --> 02:23:09,340

you know the it's going to change the

3364

02:23:17,130 --> 02:23:13,960

the event itself the the story of the

3365

02:23:18,540 --> 02:23:17,140

event itself is going to change and this

3366

02:23:21,030 --> 02:23:18,550

is a problem this is sort of I think

3367

02:23:22,770 --> 02:23:21,040

where we're at times sort of MUFON fails

3368

02:23:25,980 --> 02:23:22,780

and move on field investigators at times

3369

02:23:29,099 --> 02:23:25,990

fail they approach the subject with a

3370

02:23:31,800 --> 02:23:29,109

pre-loaded set of this is what I think's

3371

02:23:33,870 --> 02:23:31,810

going on and when that comes to the

3372

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:33,880

table it's going to influence the

3373

02:23:37,050 --> 02:23:35,439

witness it's going to influence the case

3374

02:23:38,670 --> 02:23:37,060

it's going to influence the sighting

3375

02:23:41,790 --> 02:23:38,680

itself and and how that sighting is

3376

02:23:44,969 --> 02:23:41,800

recorded and talked about so yeah I

3377

02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:44,979

think that is what happens I agree with

3378

02:23:50,160 --> 02:23:47,680

you sort of wholeheartedly in this I can

3379

02:23:52,139 --> 02:23:50,170

give you an example of a really then

3380

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:52,149

this wasn't a trained investigator this

3381

02:23:56,910 --> 02:23:53,920

is from the case of the Roswell

3382

02:23:58,649 --> 02:23:56,920

once the we have 20 seconds just kind of

3383

02:24:01,170 --> 02:23:58,659

preview it then we'll go into the final

3384

02:24:03,120 --> 02:24:01,180

segment I have an example from the

3385

02:24:05,540 --> 02:24:03,130

Roswell slides about a band investigator

3386

02:24:07,920 --> 02:24:05,550

we'll save that for after the break

3387

02:24:11,450 --> 02:24:07,930

we've got Kurt Collins is our guest

3388

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:11,460

co-host Chris a Brian is on his way to

3389

02:24:14,610 --> 02:24:14,080

the Utah fest we have to find out what

3390

02:24:17,370 --> 02:24:14,620

that's about

3391

02:24:20,610 --> 02:24:17,380

MJ Ben is joining us for the first time

3392

02:24:23,460 --> 02:24:20,620

it won't be the last a lot more to come

3393

02:24:25,889 --> 02:24:23,470

I'm gene Steinberg and you're not no

3394

02:24:29,410 --> 02:24:25,899

that's not the way to do it you're in

3395

02:24:38,969 --> 02:24:29,420

the para cast

3396

02:24:44,031 --> 02:24:38,979

[Music]

3397

02:24:51,441 --> 02:24:49,461

visit gpn live.com today we also have

3398

02:24:54,861 --> 02:24:51,451

swag you know we have all these

3399

02:24:57,350 --> 02:24:54,871

exclusive power cast things that you can

3400

02:25:00,201 --> 02:24:57,360

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

3401  
02:25:03,741 --> 02:25:00,211  
different items and entails t-shirts

3402  
02:25:07,071 --> 02:25:03,751  
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3403  
02:25:09,411 --> 02:25:07,081  
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3404  
02:25:11,211 --> 02:25:09,421  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3405  
02:25:14,451 --> 02:25:11,221  
jackets and stuff like that for men and

3406  
02:25:17,031 --> 02:25:14,461  
women we have a para cast aluminum water

3407  
02:25:19,701 --> 02:25:17,041  
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

3408  
02:25:22,430 --> 02:25:19,711  
to the power cast comm store dot the

3409  
02:25:24,981 --> 02:25:22,440  
power cast come what makes it special is

3410  
02:25:27,921 --> 02:25:24,991  
that the items are the best quality of

3411  
02:25:29,661 --> 02:25:27,931  
great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

3412  
02:25:31,461 --> 02:25:29,671  
official logo on them that's what makes

3413  
02:25:32,121 --> 02:25:31,471

them special in multiple sizes and

3414

02:25:34,941 --> 02:25:32,131

colors

3415

02:25:37,281 --> 02:25:34,951

we even have stuff for children stuff

3416

02:25:40,011 --> 02:25:37,291

for women stuff for men we have all

3417

02:25:42,321 --> 02:25:40,021

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

3418

02:25:44,631 --> 02:25:42,331

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

3419

02:25:47,451 --> 02:25:44,641

para cast you go to store dot to the

3420

02:25:50,091 --> 02:25:47,461

power cast com stop by and take a

3421

02:25:52,041 --> 02:25:50,101

shopping tour hunters anglers campers

3422

02:25:54,081 --> 02:25:52,051

and survivalists get back to nature

3423

02:25:56,511 --> 02:25:54,091

expand your horizons with the highest

3424

02:25:58,701 --> 02:25:56,521

quality most versatile unique slingshots

3425

02:26:01,131 --> 02:25:58,711

and sling bows on the market at slingbow

3426  
02:26:03,501 --> 02:26:01,141  
comm sleeve o products are compact and

3427  
02:26:05,541 --> 02:26:03,511  
models start from just 1798 they're

3428  
02:26:07,491 --> 02:26:05,551  
perfect for your bug out bag or storing

3429  
02:26:09,441 --> 02:26:07,501  
in your vehicle give yourself and your

3430  
02:26:11,751 --> 02:26:09,451  
loved ones the excitement and tradition

3431  
02:26:13,821 --> 02:26:11,761  
of slingbow a new frontier and archery

3432  
02:26:16,401 --> 02:26:13,831  
and truly modern twist on this primitive

3433  
02:26:20,481 --> 02:26:16,411  
survival tool feel the thrill only at

3434  
02:26:22,970 --> 02:26:20,491  
slingbow comm anytime anyplace anywhere

3435  
02:26:25,491 --> 02:26:22,980  
radio remains the most intimate of all

3436  
02:26:28,430 --> 02:26:25,501  
forms of media at home at work in the

3437  
02:26:30,951 --> 02:26:28,440  
car on smartphones over 90% of consumers

3438  
02:26:32,631 --> 02:26:30,961

still listen to radio every week that

3439

02:26:34,970 --> 02:26:32,641

makes choosing radio as a place to

3440

02:26:37,370 --> 02:26:34,980

advertise your business one of the best

3441

02:26:40,429 --> 02:26:37,380

decisions you can make email at

3442

02:26:42,889 --> 02:26:40,439

Taizo GCN live.com and partner up with

3443

02:26:45,679 --> 02:26:42,899

an experienced GCN representative

3444

02:26:49,780 --> 02:26:45,689

advertised at GC and live.com easy

3445

02:26:55,450 --> 02:26:52,750

the answer to being in control of your

3446

02:26:57,519 --> 02:26:55,460

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

3447

02:26:59,710 --> 02:26:57,529

become part of a group of self-pay

3448

02:27:01,990 --> 02:26:59,720

patients that come together to share in

3449

02:27:03,790 --> 02:27:02,000

each other's medical expenses individual

3450

02:27:05,440 --> 02:27:03,800

share amounts begin at one hundred seven

3451  
02:27:07,330 --> 02:27:05,450  
dollars a month and three hundred forty

3452  
02:27:09,010 --> 02:27:07,340  
seven four families choose from three

3453  
02:27:10,690 --> 02:27:09,020  
health sharing programs holistic

3454  
02:27:12,639 --> 02:27:10,700  
treatments may be eligible for sharing

3455  
02:27:14,980 --> 02:27:12,649  
see guidelines discount programs

3456  
02:27:18,010 --> 02:27:14,990  
available for dental vision and pharmacy

3457  
02:27:22,809 --> 02:27:18,020  
go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

3458  
02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:22,819  
on call dot org hello congratulations so

3459  
02:27:27,160 --> 02:27:25,040  
what we're losing all that weight how'd

3460  
02:27:29,139 --> 02:27:27,170  
you do it so fast ASAP

3461  
02:27:31,480 --> 02:27:29,149  
hey what what's that mean are you ready

3462  
02:27:33,550 --> 02:27:31,490  
to get as skinny as possible as soon as

3463  
02:27:35,650 --> 02:27:33,560

possible as simple as possible and as

3464

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:35,660

sexy as possible I'm listening then get

3465

02:27:38,830 --> 02:27:38,240

with the ASAP program it's real and it

3466

02:27:41,170 --> 02:27:38,840

works

3467

02:27:43,960 --> 02:27:41,180

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

3468

02:27:46,960 --> 02:27:43,970

no exaggerated claims of success I got a

3469

02:27:49,269 --> 02:27:46,970

no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

3470

02:27:51,790 --> 02:27:49,279

possible whether you have ten twenty or

3471

02:27:54,610 --> 02:27:51,800

fifty pounds to lose ASAP is your weight

3472

02:27:56,410 --> 02:27:54,620

loss answer ASAP targets the abnormal

3473

02:27:58,240 --> 02:27:56,420

fat reserves and makes them available to

3474

02:28:00,760 --> 02:27:58,250

be burned as fuel and contains no

3475

02:28:02,620 --> 02:28:00,770

caffeine or hormones order ASAP at

3476

02:28:04,929 --> 02:28:02,630

wholesale prices or join the team to

3477

02:28:06,010 --> 02:28:04,939

share the business with others visit GC

3478

02:28:08,019 --> 02:28:06,020

and team.com

3479

02:28:10,870 --> 02:28:08,029

or call eight seven seven eight seven

3480

02:28:13,090 --> 02:28:10,880

eight four two zero three GC and team

3481

02:28:15,580 --> 02:28:13,100

comm or call eight seven seven eight

3482

02:28:18,519 --> 02:28:15,590

seven eight four two zero three lose

3483

02:28:21,519 --> 02:28:18,529

weight and look great with ASAP as slim

3484

02:28:23,889 --> 02:28:21,529

as possible be prepared for the next

3485

02:28:26,110 --> 02:28:23,899

disaster with the shelter pod the

3486

02:28:28,330 --> 02:28:26,120

shelter pod is a large all season heavy

3487

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:28,340

duty quick deploy shelter the shelter

3488

02:28:32,620 --> 02:28:30,560

pod system can be set up in 30 seconds

3489

02:28:35,330 --> 02:28:32,630

and includes an emergency medical kit

3490

02:28:36,921 --> 02:28:35,340

water filter survival tools

3491

02:28:38,480 --> 02:28:36,931

are you prepared to take care of your

3492

02:28:41,360 --> 02:28:38,490

family do you have everything in one

3493

02:28:43,011 --> 02:28:41,370

place ready to go get it now or enter to

3494

02:28:45,381 --> 02:28:43,021

win a complete shelter pod system at

3495

02:28:48,110 --> 02:28:45,391

shelter pod calm the shelter pod at

3496

02:28:52,010 --> 02:28:48,120

shelter pod calm shelter when you need

3497

02:28:59,360 --> 02:28:56,320

[Music]

3498

02:29:01,671 --> 02:28:59,370

this is the wrong Clark author of the

3499

02:29:08,240 --> 02:29:01,681

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

3500

02:29:09,860 --> 02:29:08,250

listening to the podcast nobody

3501  
02:29:13,100 --> 02:29:09,870  
remembers what that means I'm Jean

3502  
02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:13,110  
Steinberg and you're not um whatever I I

3503  
02:29:17,570 --> 02:29:15,120  
was there you were there I don't know

3504  
02:29:20,631 --> 02:29:17,580  
where I was but if I ever get there

3505  
02:29:22,700 --> 02:29:20,641  
lookin to you Kurt you had something to

3506  
02:29:26,921 --> 02:29:22,710  
begin with here we were talking about

3507  
02:29:28,671 --> 02:29:26,931  
the the investigator intruding on the

3508  
02:29:31,070 --> 02:29:28,681  
investigation or the witness's

3509  
02:29:34,551 --> 02:29:31,080  
perception and had an example from the

3510  
02:29:38,000 --> 02:29:34,561  
Roswell sides fiasco so the slides

3511  
02:29:40,040 --> 02:29:38,010  
promoter Adam do went to Iraq the last

3512  
02:29:42,620 --> 02:29:40,050  
supposedly the last living Roswell

3513  
02:29:45,410 --> 02:29:42,630

witness and so he opens his laptop and

3514

02:29:48,290 --> 02:29:45,420

basically says hey does this look like

3515

02:29:51,470 --> 02:29:48,300

the alien you saw well you know that's

3516

02:29:53,600 --> 02:29:51,480

like a botched what do they call that

3517

02:29:55,700 --> 02:29:53,610

the subjective photos you know that a

3518

02:29:57,980 --> 02:29:55,710

police would show you know he he would

3519

02:30:00,890 --> 02:29:57,990

say hey is this the guy that did a you

3520

02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:00,900

know robbed your bank you show a photo

3521

02:30:06,080 --> 02:30:04,080

array and let them choose and sometimes

3522

02:30:08,120 --> 02:30:06,090

they do a trick and they don't even have

3523

02:30:09,740 --> 02:30:08,130

the guy in there you know as a test so

3524

02:30:12,020 --> 02:30:09,750

that the person is actually looking and

3525

02:30:15,710 --> 02:30:12,030

considering but this was such a bot box

3526

02:30:19,790 --> 02:30:15,720

method and the guy says uh yeah that's

3527

02:30:22,881 --> 02:30:19,800

pretty close so in that that's terrible

3528

02:30:26,180 --> 02:30:22,891

so it's very easy especially for a

3529

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:26,190

authority figure to come in and to sort

3530

02:30:34,220 --> 02:30:29,280

of shape the witness's testimony and

3531

02:30:37,160 --> 02:30:34,230

have you saw a bright silver saucer

3532

02:30:39,261 --> 02:30:37,170

right and they may get the witness to

3533

02:30:41,180 --> 02:30:39,271

agree to them and even some of the

3534

02:30:42,620 --> 02:30:41,190

things that are passive like we were

3535

02:30:44,960 --> 02:30:42,630

talking about that the MUFON

3536

02:30:46,490 --> 02:30:44,970

investigation when you submit a witness

3537

02:30:50,420 --> 02:30:46,500

report there's this long

3538

02:30:52,250 --> 02:30:50,430

here and as a test I fill one out one

3539

02:30:54,110 --> 02:30:52,260

time I'd seen a shooting star and I said

3540

02:30:56,540 --> 02:30:54,120

hey this would be a good way to to kind

3541

02:30:57,980 --> 02:30:56,550

of test the system and I started reading

3542

02:31:00,170 --> 02:30:57,990

and it said you know did you have any

3543

02:31:02,330 --> 02:31:00,180

thoughts as this occurred or you need to

3544

02:31:04,280 --> 02:31:02,340

have any feelings and things you know I

3545

02:31:05,930 --> 02:31:04,290

didn't but it started made me kind of

3546

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:05,940

question myself and it was a person

3547

02:31:10,490 --> 02:31:08,640

asking me that in a suggestive way I

3548

02:31:13,550 --> 02:31:10,500

might have agreed and said well yeah I

3549

02:31:15,800 --> 02:31:13,560

did have this feeling of oneness all

3550

02:31:17,690 --> 02:31:15,810

right you know and so it would have been

3551

02:31:20,270 --> 02:31:17,700

real yeah there's definitely a lot of

3552

02:31:21,500 --> 02:31:20,280

leading questions that can get you down

3553

02:31:23,300 --> 02:31:21,510

that path that's a great example that

3554

02:31:25,010 --> 02:31:23,310

you just mentioned right I think one of

3555

02:31:27,740 --> 02:31:25,020

the questions concerns did you have any

3556

02:31:29,840 --> 02:31:27,750

physical discomfort or emotional sort of

3557

02:31:32,240 --> 02:31:29,850

anxiety or whatever during the event

3558

02:31:34,970 --> 02:31:32,250

there's a sort of this question by

3559

02:31:36,280 --> 02:31:34,980

witnessing the light in the sky did you

3560

02:31:38,660 --> 02:31:36,290

have a physical or physiological

3561

02:31:40,310 --> 02:31:38,670

reaction to it that's totally a leading

3562

02:31:41,780 --> 02:31:40,320

question right because people say oh

3563

02:31:44,390 --> 02:31:41,790

yeah um next day I had a headache

3564

02:31:47,750 --> 02:31:44,400

so was that related I don't know is

3565

02:31:51,200 --> 02:31:47,760

Chris Markowski about what he felt was

3566

02:31:53,210 --> 02:31:51,210

the best UFO reporting swarm and he said

3567

02:31:55,460 --> 02:31:53,220

he didn't think there was one he said

3568

02:31:58,160 --> 02:31:55,470

you need to give the witness the

3569

02:31:59,930 --> 02:31:58,170

opportunity to tell their story and you

3570

02:32:02,990 --> 02:31:59,940

know once that's out you can ask some

3571

02:32:04,820 --> 02:32:03,000

further questions about it but you know

3572

02:32:07,430 --> 02:32:04,830

you're not trying to get them to work

3573

02:32:10,640 --> 02:32:07,440

off a checklist it's to reveal

3574

02:32:13,130 --> 02:32:10,650

information I'll shape it exactly and

3575

02:32:15,740 --> 02:32:13,140

and the the problem is you know again

3576

02:32:17,330 --> 02:32:15,750

move funds you know alleged mission is

3577

02:32:19,040 --> 02:32:17,340

to be scientific and it's to sort of

3578

02:32:21,170 --> 02:32:19,050

collect data and sort of has to sort of

3579

02:32:22,280 --> 02:32:21,180

be done in an orderly fashion like you

3580

02:32:23,480 --> 02:32:22,290

know you understand that right like it

3581

02:32:26,420 --> 02:32:23,490

has to be sort of in this checklist

3582

02:32:28,340 --> 02:32:26,430

style system because otherwise you know

3583

02:32:31,400 --> 02:32:28,350

how do you input data then into a

3584

02:32:34,160 --> 02:32:31,410

database however you know ultimately

3585

02:32:35,930 --> 02:32:34,170

what does all that data do right you

3586

02:32:39,170 --> 02:32:35,940

know do we consider all of that data

3587

02:32:40,880 --> 02:32:39,180

evidence especially since you know the

3588

02:32:43,490 --> 02:32:40,890

way it's collected and investigated it

3589

02:32:44,810 --> 02:32:43,500

is sometimes sloppy and and you know we

3590

02:32:46,700 --> 02:32:44,820

can't really sit there and say yeah I

3591

02:32:49,550 --> 02:32:46,710

know this is you know hard and fast

3592

02:32:51,560 --> 02:32:49,560

proof that you know UFOs are flying by

3593

02:32:54,140 --> 02:32:51,570

and it's intelligent and whatever you

3594

02:32:56,120 --> 02:32:54,150

know doing it the other way allows for

3595

02:32:58,100 --> 02:32:56,130

you know significantly more you know

3596

02:33:00,341 --> 02:32:58,110

sort of honest witness testimony that

3597

02:33:01,571 --> 02:33:00,351

isn't led by anyone there

3598

02:33:03,581 --> 02:33:01,581

or just telling you what happened I

3599

02:33:05,381 --> 02:33:03,591

guess or and you know potential that

3600

02:33:07,841 --> 02:33:05,391

could include how they felt but

3601

02:33:10,541 --> 02:33:07,851

ultimately you know the mufon way

3602

02:33:13,451 --> 02:33:10,551

doesn't necessarily sort of make more

3603

02:33:14,921 --> 02:33:13,461

sense er you know really unless somebody

3604

02:33:16,451 --> 02:33:14,931

has physical evidence right unless

3605

02:33:19,241 --> 02:33:16,461

somebody has something that's testable

3606

02:33:21,610 --> 02:33:19,251

that we can recreate over and over and

3607

02:33:23,350 --> 02:33:21,620

over again or we can scrutinize in

3608

02:33:24,701 --> 02:33:23,360

laboratory conditions or whatever you

3609

02:33:26,680 --> 02:33:24,711

know what are we gonna have we're gonna

3610

02:33:29,591 --> 02:33:26,690

have a story whether that story exists

3611

02:33:31,600 --> 02:33:29,601

in a checklist with with sort of data

3612

02:33:33,970 --> 02:33:31,610

sets and data points or whether that

3613

02:33:36,251 --> 02:33:33,980

story exists just long form this is my

3614

02:33:38,051 --> 02:33:36,261

experience you're collecting the same

3615

02:33:40,541 --> 02:33:38,061

thing you're just organizing it

3616

02:33:42,520 --> 02:33:40,551

differently I suppose the MUFON way

3617

02:33:43,600 --> 02:33:42,530

maybe does lead the witness a little bit

3618

02:33:45,610 --> 02:33:43,610

because there's questions on the

3619

02:33:47,980 --> 02:33:45,620

checklist that sort of need to be asked

3620

02:33:49,690 --> 02:33:47,990

but again you had the strange experience

3621

02:33:51,430 --> 02:33:49,700

you had a headache the next day you know

3622

02:33:52,421 --> 02:33:51,440

maybe it's connected and then you know

3623

02:33:54,301 --> 02:33:52,431

in your own mind yeah I guess it is

3624

02:33:56,621 --> 02:33:54,311

connected the UFO gave me a headache

3625

02:33:57,881 --> 02:33:56,631

whereas it you know I think I said you

3626

02:34:00,371 --> 02:33:57,891

might be a little more honest in the

3627

02:34:02,140 --> 02:34:00,381

long form style like in like as Kris

3628

02:34:04,390 --> 02:34:02,150

says right it's sort of just tell me

3629

02:34:06,551 --> 02:34:04,400

what happened but it hinges upon you

3630

02:34:08,801 --> 02:34:06,561

know it all hinges upon the evidence and

3631

02:34:11,411 --> 02:34:08,811

if you don't have it you have a great

3632

02:34:15,341 --> 02:34:11,421

story that you know may have happened

3633

02:34:18,310 --> 02:34:15,351

for all we know but it's just a story

3634

02:34:21,310 --> 02:34:18,320

and and we can't sit here and make truth

3635

02:34:23,501 --> 02:34:21,320

claims about a story unfortunately so

3636

02:34:25,631 --> 02:34:23,511

you've read the other chapters in the

3637

02:34:28,751 --> 02:34:25,641

book UFOs reframing the debate

3638

02:34:31,140 --> 02:34:28,761

you've been inspired by the ideas

3639

02:34:33,610 --> 02:34:31,150

there's some criticism of the way

3640

02:34:36,491 --> 02:34:33,620

investigations are done but there's some

3641

02:34:39,911 --> 02:34:36,501

constructive ideas on how to move things

3642

02:34:43,690 --> 02:34:39,921

forward do you think the future is in

3643

02:34:45,281 --> 02:34:43,700

ideas or if you had unlimited budget do

3644

02:34:48,371 --> 02:34:45,291

would you have a particular method of

3645

02:34:50,531 --> 02:34:48,381

investigating oh man this is gonna like

3646

02:34:52,390 --> 02:34:50,541

I think this might reveal a little bit

3647

02:34:53,621 --> 02:34:52,400

like what I think so I don't know as a

3648

02:34:56,461 --> 02:34:53,631

philosopher have to be careful here all

3649

02:34:59,591 --> 02:34:56,471

I say is I don't

3650

02:35:02,501 --> 02:34:59,601

whatever this phenomenon is all right

3651

02:35:05,051 --> 02:35:02,511

whatever it is and I I'm not gonna say

3652

02:35:07,150 --> 02:35:05,061

that it's et from another planet and I'm

3653

02:35:09,281 --> 02:35:07,160

not gonna say that it's you know some

3654

02:35:11,591 --> 02:35:09,291

mystical intelligence or something

3655

02:35:13,671 --> 02:35:11,601

whatever it is it's it's strange and

3656

02:35:15,711 --> 02:35:13,681

it's spooky and

3657

02:35:20,390 --> 02:35:15,721

a hundred percent of the time it doesn't

3658

02:35:22,220 --> 02:35:20,400

follow the rules so I'm not sure if if I

3659

02:35:23,930 --> 02:35:22,230

had an unlimited budget and I sank it

3660

02:35:25,430 --> 02:35:23,940

into an investigative organization I

3661

02:35:27,951 --> 02:35:25,440

don't think that investigative

3662

02:35:31,791 --> 02:35:27,961

organization will ever have an answer

3663

02:35:34,041 --> 02:35:31,801

only because with UFOs in general every

3664

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:34,051

time we get sort of close they get even

3665

02:35:39,591 --> 02:35:36,240

further away you know what I mean they

3666

02:35:40,401 --> 02:35:39,601

have to be unknown for them to exist if

3667

02:35:41,961 --> 02:35:40,411

you catch my drift

3668

02:35:44,180 --> 02:35:41,971

I think ideologically they have to be

3669

02:35:45,621 --> 02:35:44,190

unknown I think sort of as a belief as

3670

02:35:47,091 --> 02:35:45,631

something that we sort of believe in

3671

02:35:48,651 --> 02:35:47,101

they have to be unknown because if it's

3672

02:35:51,621 --> 02:35:48,661

an if it's a known flying object is born

3673

02:35:54,861 --> 02:35:51,631

I don't think there will ever sort of be

3674

02:35:57,560 --> 02:35:54,871

an answer to the UFO question I think

3675

02:35:59,361 --> 02:35:57,570

that is sort of the only truth claim I

3676

02:36:00,951 --> 02:35:59,371

can make at this point in regards to the

3677

02:36:03,171 --> 02:36:00,961

UFO question I don't think we'll ever

3678

02:36:05,751 --> 02:36:03,181

find out what's actually going on I

3679

02:36:07,041 --> 02:36:05,761

think it's me a consistent puzzle that

3680

02:36:09,291 --> 02:36:07,051

just keeps getting bigger and more

3681

02:36:12,111 --> 02:36:09,301

pieces keep getting added with every

3682

02:36:13,461 --> 02:36:12,121

sort of moment that goes by so Kurt I'm

3683

02:36:15,890 --> 02:36:13,471

gonna have to answer your question with

3684

02:36:19,190 --> 02:36:15,900

like this cryptic will never have an

3685

02:36:21,560 --> 02:36:19,200

answer I think answer yeah Kurt Collins

3686

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:21,570

you've got a blog out there tell our

3687

02:36:25,341 --> 02:36:23,280

listeners they've want to find more of

3688

02:36:28,821 --> 02:36:25,351

the things you do where they check it

3689

02:36:31,640 --> 02:36:28,831

out my blog is called blue blurry lines

3690

02:36:33,861 --> 02:36:31,650

dot-com okay what kind of stuff do you

3691

02:36:36,291 --> 02:36:33,871

have over there oh well I've got lots of

3692

02:36:39,711 --> 02:36:36,301

articles investigating the cache landrum

3693

02:36:42,440 --> 02:36:39,721

UFO case that's special point of

3694

02:36:44,571 --> 02:36:42,450

interest to me I've also got a number of

3695

02:36:46,401 --> 02:36:44,581

things in on the Roswell slide

3696

02:36:49,461 --> 02:36:46,411

investigation and just you know any

3697

02:36:51,651 --> 02:36:49,471

other commentary that that strikes my

3698

02:36:54,411 --> 02:36:51,661

interest a lot of historical UFO details

3699

02:36:57,711 --> 02:36:54,421

as well and I'd like to point out that

3700

02:37:02,421 --> 02:36:57,721

deep Jim Mosely dot-com site remembering

3701

02:37:05,121 --> 02:37:02,431

a UFO myth maker pioneer James W Mosely

3702

02:37:07,091 --> 02:37:05,131

is is worth a look there's lots of a

3703

02:37:11,991 --> 02:37:07,101

photographs and articles there too

3704

02:37:14,861 --> 02:37:12,001

that's Jim Mosely dot-com MJ where can

3705

02:37:18,140 --> 02:37:14,871

we find more of your stuff so I do write

3706

02:37:21,440 --> 02:37:18,150

for mysterious universe which is sort of

3707

02:37:24,201 --> 02:37:21,450

a paranormal news site however my true

3708

02:37:26,570 --> 02:37:24,211

passion is is on my own blog and that's

3709

02:37:28,880 --> 02:37:26,580

at WWE

3710

02:37:31,130 --> 02:37:28,890

Scarah net and that's sort of where you

3711

02:37:33,680 --> 02:37:31,140

can find my philosophical ramblings and

3712

02:37:35,720 --> 02:37:33,690

rantings concerning the UFO question you

3713

02:37:37,400 --> 02:37:35,730

can find us on Twitter look for the

3714

02:37:40,400 --> 02:37:37,410

power cast look for the power cast on

3715

02:37:45,560 --> 02:37:40,410

Twitter look for a pair of para cast fan

3716

02:37:47,630 --> 02:37:45,570

clubs over at Facebook and of course we

3717

02:37:49,700 --> 02:37:47,640

want to remind you about the power cast

3718

02:37:52,640 --> 02:37:49,710

plus it's our Premium Package where we

3719

02:37:55,030 --> 02:37:52,650

offer the after the para cast podcast

3720

02:37:57,500 --> 02:37:55,040

and by the way Kurt Collins will be

3721

02:37:59,780 --> 02:37:57,510

rejoining us on after the power cast

3722

02:38:02,270 --> 02:37:59,790

this week last week we had red pill

3723

02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:02,280

chunky few weeks back we had Monty

3724

02:38:07,580 --> 02:38:05,040

Shriver who lived in Aztec New Mexico

3725

02:38:10,310 --> 02:38:07,590

when a flying saucer allegedly crashed

3726  
02:38:12,500 --> 02:38:10,320  
there and he said didn't happen you can

3727  
02:38:14,570 --> 02:38:12,510  
get after the para cast by joining up

3728  
02:38:16,250 --> 02:38:14,580  
the para cast plus you also get the

3729  
02:38:19,730 --> 02:38:16,260  
commercial free version of this show

3730  
02:38:22,100 --> 02:38:19,740  
free of all the network ads 41 minutes

3731  
02:38:25,580 --> 02:38:22,110  
of those ads taken out better quality

3732  
02:38:29,450 --> 02:38:25,590  
audio to find more go to plus dot the

3733  
02:38:32,690 --> 02:38:29,460  
para cast com that's PL us doctor para

3734  
02:38:34,580 --> 02:38:32,700  
cast calm the subscription rate star

3735  
02:38:37,130 --> 02:38:34,590  
just a dollar forty nine a week we give

3736  
02:38:42,140 --> 02:38:37,140  
you all the size of instructions at plus

3737  
02:38:45,380 --> 02:38:42,150  
thathe para cast calm Kurt Collins MJ

3738  
02:38:48,170 --> 02:38:45,390

bonus thank you both for joining us on

3739

02:38:50,450 --> 02:38:48,180

the para cast Thank You Jean it was a

3740

02:38:52,860 --> 02:38:50,460

pleasure it's been an honor I've had a

3741

02:39:05,090 --> 02:38:52,870

great time thank you very much

3742

02:39:11,639 --> 02:39:08,610

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3743

02:39:14,480 --> 02:39:11,649

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3744

02:39:18,420 --> 02:39:14,490

presentation of making the impossible